

**AGLIF N USELMED UNNIG D UNADI USSNAN
TASDAWIT LMULUD AT MÈEMMER N TIZI WEZZU
TAZEDDAYT N TSEKLIWIN D TUTLAYIN
AGEZDU N TUTLAYT D YIDLES N TMAZIYT**



UTTun n umsedfer :

UTTun n usnay :

**AKATAY N TAGGARA N USWIR N LMASTER
DEG TUTLAYT D YIDLES N TMAZIYT.**

TAYULT :

TAFERNA :

TAFERNA :

ASENTEL :

**Asumer n umawal amezyan aynutlayan s teqbaylit yerzan kra
n tayulin : aḥeddad, ibeεεac, ifrax, taleyt, tameyra.**

Syur :

AZOUANI Sarah

MESSAOUDENE Zahra

Amesnalay :

ALIANE Khaled

Aseqqamu n yimsekyaden :

Aselway : TABTI Rabah, MCB, DLCA, UMMTO.

Amesnalay : ALIANE Khaled, MAA, DLCA, UMMTO.

Amsekyad : KICHOU Mourad, MAA, DLCA, UMMTO.

Tagrawt : 2021/2022.

ASNADI N USUKEN D USELMED N TMAZIYT



Asenmer

Deg tazwara ad nessenmer Mass Elyan Xaled

i d- ibedden yer tama- ntey seg tazwara n ukatay armi d taggara,

iεawen-ay s yiwelohen-is d tmussni-s, tanemmirt tameqqrant.

Tanemmirt akk i yiselmaden d yinelmaden n ugezdu n tutlayt d yidles amaziɣ.

Tanemmirt i yimeskayaden ara yeskeyden tazrawt-agi.

Tanemmirt akk i wid iɣ-awnen deg umahil-agi.

Abuddu

Amahil-agi ad t-buddey i Baba Ezizen i yewwden laefu Rebbi ad fell-as yaefu yarhem, ncallah amkan-is di lğennet. Ma d Yemma Ezizen ttmeniy-as teyzi n leemer d nettat i d tigejdit n wexxam ad tt-iħrez Rebbi ncallah.

I watmaten-iw Djillali d Aksel i ħemmley aħas ad ten-iħrez Rebbi ncallah

I Jeddi d Setti Zouina d Ouiza d Leemum-iw d Emumt-iw d Xwalti d Xwali d warraw-nsen akk, ad ten-isdum Rebbi akk ncallah.

I tmedduk-al-iw i ibedden yer tama-w : Manel, Sarah, Zouina, Tinhinane, Nabila.

I Wid akk ezizen fell-i i yellan di lyerba : Yanis, Lilia, Sylia, Fadhila.

I Samy d Louise, Enzo, Maylisse, Zahra, Ines, Meriem, Rayane, Amine, Yani, Dany i tteuzzuy aħas.

I tmeħħut n eemmi Wahiba i yi-ieawnen aħas.

I tmeddakelt-iw taħzizt Zahra akked zdiy amahil-agi seg tazwara armi d taggara

Sarah

Abuddu

Amahil-agi ad t-buddey i Baba d Yemma ezizen felli atas, ad ten-iħrez Rebbi, ad ten-yesdum Rebbi ncallah, ttmenniy-asen teyzi n leemer.

I gma Aghilas i ħemmley atas ad t -iħrez Rebbi ncallah.

I Jeddi d Setti Ouardia, Megdouda imi ttmenniy teyzi n leemer.

I Leemum-iw d xwali akken ma llan.

I Wid i ibedden yer tama-w : Ferial, Reyad.

I Warraw n Emmi : Thiziri, Massin, Anais i ħemmley atas.

*I tmedduk-al-iw i ibedden yer tama-w : Sarah, Zouina, Tinhinane, Nabila,
Nawel.*

I tmeddakelt-iw taɛzizt Sarah akked zdiy amahil-agi seg tazwara armi d taggara.

Zahra

Ayawas

Tazwart tamatut P 07

Ixef amenzu: Cwiṭ seg umezruy n usnulfu n yimawalen d yisegzawalen n tmaziyt.....**P 10**

Ixef wis sin : Tarrayt d tezri.....**P 18**

Ixef wis kraḍ :Asumer n umawal ameẓyan aynutlayan (taqbaylit, taqbaylit).P 29

Tagrayt tamatut.....P 72

Tiybula.....P 74

Tazwart tamatut

Tamaziyt d tutlayt gar tutlayin tiqburin n umaḍal i yellan si zik, d acu kan zik tella kan d timawit ur tettwaru ara, deg yiseggasen-a ineggura, tudef annar n tira, tebda tetteffey-d seg timawit tt-yurzen aḥal n leqrun.

Tamaziytimir-a, tebḍa d tantaliyin, gar-asent taqbaylit, tacawit, tamaceyt, tamzabit, tacelhit., seg tama-nsent tantaliyin-a bḍant d timeslayin ttmeslayen deg waṭas n tmura am Lezzayer, Lmeruk, Muritanya...

Ass n wass-a, ulac tayult yef ur d-uwint ara tezrawin tussnanin deg uḥric n tesnilest: timsislit, tasnalya, taseddast..., tineggura-ya, ula d taseknawalt bḍan yimnadiyen ttnadin deg-s.

Si tama n ufares, aṭas n yimawalen d yisegzawalen i d-yennulfan, ameskar amenzu i d-yesnulfan asegzawal d Jean Michel De Venture De Paradis deg useggas 1844 s uzwel «*Grammaire et dictionnaire abrégés de la langue berbère*», syin akkin aṭas n yifarisen i d-yernan fell-as.

1-Afran n usentel

Nefren ad nexdem asegzawal ameẓyan aynutlayan taqbaylit s teqbaylit i wawalen yerzan isental-a: ifrax, ibeεεac, aḥeddad, taleyt d tmeyriwin, acku ur ggiten ara yimahilen i d-yewwin fell-asen, d ayen yettaḡḡan iselmaden d yinelmaden ad smersen isegzawalen n tutlayin nniḍen.

2-Tamukrist

Akken ad nessiweḍ ad nfares asegzawal ameẓyan aynutlayan n teqbaylit, aṭas n tarrayin i nezmer ad neḍfer, ihi amek i nezmer ad d-nessegzi awalen n teqbaylit s teqbaylit? Si tama nniḍen, d acu-t usismel iwatan akken ad yishil unadi deg tyessemḡert n umawal ara d-nessumer?

3-Turdiwin

Iban kan ad ay-terr tmara ad nemmuqel tarrayt yexdem Kamel Buεmara deg usegzawal-ines Issin 1 d Issin 2, imi d afaris-agi kan i yellan d aynutlayan taqbaylit s teqbaylit.

S usismel agemmayan n wawalen yessawaḍ yimeyri ad inadi yef tedfayin s sehala mebla leetab.

Ula d asismel agemmayan n yizuran yesεa azal deg usdukkel n wawalen yezdi unamek, maca yewεer unadi yes-s yef tedfayin.

4-Iswi

Iswi uyur nebya ad nessiweḍ deg umahil-agi-nney yebna yef:

Iswi agejdan uyur nebya ad naweḍ d asumer n usegzawal aynutlayan taqbaylit s teqbaylit yerzan isental-a: ifrax, aḥeddad, ibeεεac, taleyt, akked tmeyriwin.

Llan dayen kra n yiswiyen nniḍen uyur nebya ad naweḍ am :

Ad nernu kra i usenfar n usegzawal aynutlayan n teqbaylit.

Asnerni n yimahilen i d-yellan yef yisental-nni.

Agmer n umawal amezyan yerzan kra n taḡulin i yezmer ad yessexdem walbaeḍ deg tezrawin nniḍen.

5-Agmar n wammud

Ammud i d-newwi yerza isental-a: aḥeddad, taleyt, ifrax, ibeεεac d tmeyriwin, negmer-d 277 n wawalen seg temnaḍin yemgaraden: At Zikki, Buzgan, Suq Letnin akked Ilula Umalu, nessexdem akalas s ttawil n tiliyri. Neskeles-d semmus n yimselyuyen.

6-Imselyuyen

Imselyuyen	Laεmer	Tuzuft	Taddart	Tutlayt	Amahil
Yazid εmara	38	Amalay	Iḥitusen	Taqbaylit Taεrabt	Aḥeddad
Smaεil S	35	Amalay	Amekrez	Taqbaylit Taεrabt	Afellaḥ

				Tafransist	
Ḥanifa Catem	47	Unti	Iger Ɛemran	Taqbaylit Tafransist	Tafellaḥt
Zuba Wardiya	76	Unti	Tiyilt Meḥmud	Taqbaylit	/
Nadiya Mehdi	58	Unti	Ḥijeb	Taqbaylit Tafransist	/

7-Asenked n temnaḍin n wammud

7.1-Tamnaḍt n Buzgan¹

D tayiwant i d-yezgan deg wayir n Tizi-Uzzu, tebced s 27 n yikilumitren yef usammer n yiεezzen d 38 n yikilumitren yef ugafa n Uqbu, deg temnaḍt n Buzgan ad naf atas n tudrin, ad d-nebder gar-asent : Iihitusen, At Ferεac, At Ɛezwan, At Salah, At Semlal, At Yexlef, Ḥura, Saḥel, Tawrirt.

Iihitusen

Taddart Iihitusen tzega-d di tyiwant n Buzgan, tebced s yiwen ukilumitr fell-as, tettwassen s sebεa zzbari imi tuget n yimezday-is d iheddaden, imeqqranen sselmaden-tt i yelmezzen, taddart Iihitusen d talemast ur meqqret ur mezzizet.

7.2-Tamnaḍt At zikki²

At Zikki d tayiwant id-yezgan deg wayir n Tizi Uzzu di tmnaḍt n leqbayel tesεa azal n 3880 n yimezday, At Zikki teqreb yer Uqbu d Ilula Umalu, tettwassen s cbaḥa n yimukan d tizzegzewt imi tqreb yer udrar, gar tudrin-is ad naf: Amekrez, Iger Ɛemran, Tawrirt n war, Agni Filkan, Iger Mehdi, Berqis, Mensura...

¹<https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bouzeguene> [Consultation du 22/06/2022]

²https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ath_Zikki [Consultation du 22/06/2022]

Amekrez

D taddart n i d-yezgan di tyiwant n At zikki, tezga-d gar Iger Ėemran d Iger Mehdi, nnig Berqis .

Iger Ėemran

D yiwet n taddart i d-yezgan di tyiwant n At Zikki, tqubel Amkrez d Berqis, tebēed azal n sin yikilumitren yef tyiwant.

7.3-Tamnađt n Suq Letnin³

D tayiwant i yellan di Mēetqa tezga-d deg wayir n Tizi Uzzu, imezday-ines d wid i ixeddmen taleyt.

Tiyilt Maħmud

D taddart i d-yezgan di tyiwant n Suq Letnin, tezga-d deg usammer n Suq Letnin, d ugafa umalu n At Ėli Umħend.

7.4-Tamnađt n Ilula Umalu⁴

D tayiwant tazzayrit i d-yezgan deg wayir n Tizi Uzzu, tezga-d yef 115 n yikilumiren yer usammar n Lezzayer, d 37 n yikilumitren yer unzul asammer n Tizi Uzzu. Gar tudrin-is ad naf Mzeggen, Ĥijeb, Igreb...

Ĥijeb

D taddart i d-yezgan di tyiwant n Ilula Umalu, yer usammer n taddart n Iyil Igeltunen d unzul amalu n taddart n Takuct, yer 60 n yikilumitren yer usammer n Tizi Uzzu.

8-Iħricen n ukatay

Amahil-nney yebđa yef krađ n yehricen

³ [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Souk_El_Thenine_\(Tizi_Ouzou\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Souk_El_Thenine_(Tizi_Ouzou)) [Consultation du 22/06/2022]

⁴ https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iloulou_Oumalou [Consultation du 22/06/2022]

Deg yixef amenzu: ad d-nemmeslay yef umezruy n yisegzawalen n tutlayt n tmaziyt i d-yewwin yef tentaliyin yemgaraden, deg-s ad d-nefk isalen yerzan yal afaris ama deg tyesmyert ama deg tyesmezzit akked yisalen yerzan ameskar-is.

Deg yixef wis sin: ad naf sin yehricen, amezwaru yerza taseknawalt, ad d-nefk deg-s kra n tbadutin i tt-yezan, akken ad d-negzu anamek n yirman yerzan tayult-a; wis sin ad d-nemmel tarrayt ndfer akken ad d-nessumer amawal aynutlayan yerzan kra n tayulin, ama d ammud d wamek t-id-negmer, ama d asismel yef nsenned akken ad d-nessiley tayermyert ama d ayen yerzan akk amagrad aseknawalan.

Deg yixef wis kraḍ: ad nerereḍ ad d- nessegzi awalen i d-nekkes seg wammud-nney s teqbaylit. Nessaram ad yili d amawal aynutlayan ara yilin d allal deg uselmed d ulmad n tutlayt.

**Ixef amezwaru :
Cwiṭ seg umezruy n
usnulfu n
yisegzawalen d
yimawalen n
tmaziyt**

Tazwart

Afares n tseknawalt n tmaziyt yebda uqbel anekcum n Fransa yer Lezzayer, deg umezruy atas n yimeskaren d-yesnulfan ifarisenm win mi d-yecfa umezruy d Ibn Tumert, yesnulfa-d amawal taerabt-tamaziyt deg lqern wis 12 .

Deg uḥric-agi amenzu ad neereḍ ad d- nemmeslay yef umezruy n yisegzawalen n tmaziyt i d- yellan seg tallit taqburt, deg useggas 1844 ar ass-a.

I.1-Tallit tamezwarut: 1844-1901

Tallit-a tebda uqbel anekcum n Fransa yer tmurt n Lezzayer, deg-s imeskaren ur ḍfiren ara ilugan n tira yerna sduklen tantaliyin.

I.1.1Asegzawal n JeanMichel De Venture de Paradis

Jean Michel De Venture ilul di 8 Maggu 1739 di Marsay, deg useggas n 1788 inuda ad yegru yef tutlayt n tmaziyt di Lemaruk akked d Lezzayer, seg snat n tsutiwin-agi yessufey-d yiwen n uxeddim deg useggas 1844 i wumi i isemma «Grammaire et dictionnaire abrégés de la langue bebrère» yeffey-d s yur la Société de Géographie Paris, Imprimerie Royale, yesæa 266 n yisebtaren, yebḍa yef sin n yeḥricen:

1) seg usebtar 3 alamma d 16 ad naf tajerrumt.

2) seg usebtar 17 ar 183 asegzawal «tamaziyt, tafransist, taerabt» yebna yef ukkuḥ n tgejdiyin, tamezwarut tettak-d awal s teqbaylit s yisekkilen n tefransist, tis snat tettak-d awal n teqbaylit s yisekkilen n tlatinit, tis kraḍ tettak-d awal-nni n teqbaylit s yisekkilen n taerabt, tis ukkuḥ tettak-d awal-nni s taerabt. Annaw n usegzawal-a dakraḍutlayan (tafransist, taqbaylit, taerabt), yuddes s uskin agemmayan n wawalen, kra n yimediyaten:

Bélier Ikerri باكر كبش (asebtar 33).

Bois abrûler Isyar اسغار حطب (asebtar 35).

I.1.2-Asegzawal n Brosselard

Asegzawal-a yeffey-d deg useggas 1844 s yisem « Dictionnaire Français-Bérbère» seg tezrigt Imprimerie Royale di Lpari, yebḍa yef 656 n yisebtaren. Anaw n usegzawal-a d

asinutlayan (tafransit-taqbaylit), yedfer asismel agemmayan n wawalen. Afaris-a ttikin deg-s Amédée Jaubert, M.J.D Delapart, Me de Null, Sidi Ahmed Ben Alhaj Ali, Imam de Bougie, yebda yef kraḍ n tfelwiyin

1-Yefk-d deg-s tidfayin s tefransist.

2-Yefka-d imegdazalen n teqbaylit uran s yisekkilen n teerabt.

3-Yura-d imegdazalen-nni n teqbaylit s yisekkilen n tlatinit.

I.1.3-Asegzawal de Creusát Jean Baptiste

Creusát yessezreg asegzawal asinutlayan (tafransist, taqbaylit) s yisem «Essai de dictionnaire francais kabyle » s yur Jurdan deg Lezzayer deg useggas n 1873, yebda yef 374 n yisebtaren, yefka-d tidfayin s tefransist s usismel agemmayan n wawalen, syin yefka-d amegdazal-ines s teqbaylit, yessexdem tameslayt n At Yiraten, kra n yimediyaten:

Beauté , *acebbah* (asebtar 32).

Bague, *tah'atemt* (asebtar 28).

Indien,*ahendi*, *ihendiyen* (asebtar 187) .

I.1.4-Asegzawal P. Olivier

P. Olivier yessuffey-d asegzawal deg useggas 1878 s yisem « Dictionnaire français kabyle le Puy » s yur Freydier, Imprimeur, libraire, yesa 316 n yisebtaren. Tidfayin yefka tent -id s usismel agemmayan n wawalen s tutlayt n tefransist syin akkin amegdazal-ines s tutlayt n teqbaylit, awalen n tefransist ur yesa ara amegdazal s taqbaylit ttwantaqen-d akken ttwarun s talya n teqbaylit md :Le commandant, *lkmandat* \ Le juge de paix, *joujdebé* .

Imedyaten nniḍen :

Oiseaux, *afroukht'ir* pl *ledhiour* (asebtar 206).

Obligatoire, *ilzemd'louajebdlferdh* (asebtar 204).

I.2-Tallit tis snat :1901-1952

Deg tallit-a, tasknawalt n tmaziyt tennerna atas n tentaliyin i yef d-yella unadi

I.2.1-Asegzawal de P.G. Huyghe

Gar useggas 1901 d 1907, Huyghe yessufey-d ukkuḥ n yisegzawalen :

I.2.1.1- Qamus qbayli rumi

Tazrigt tamezwarut n usegzawal taqbaylit-tafransist teffey-d deg useggas 1896, yules-as asezreg s tira nniden deg useggas 1901 s yur Imprimerie Nationale deg Lezzayer, yebda yef 354 n yisebtaren. Anaw n usegzawal-agi d asinutlayan (taqbaylit, tafransist), tidfayin-is yefka tent-id s usismel agemmayan n wawalen s tira tazurant, kra n yimediyaten :

Tajilbant «petit pois »(asebtar 300) \ *Tamettunt* « pain levé »(asebtar 305).

Yedfer tarrayt taqburt, yessexdem kra n wawalen iretalen n tefransist amedya:

Tafercit «fourchette »(asebtar 296) .

tafamilt «famille» (asebtar 296).

I.2.1.2-Qamus rumi qbayli

Yeffey-d deg 1902 - 1903 s yur Maline di Bilgik, yedfer tarrayt n usegzawal amenzu maca deg usegzawal-agi tidfayin yefka tent-id s tefransist s usismel agemmayan n wawalen , asegi nsent s taqbaylit, yesa 485 n yisebtaren, anaw-ines d asinutlayan (tefransist-taqbaylit), kra n yimediyaten :

Bracelet, *amqias*, pl. Im-sen et *tamqias*, plur.*tin-sin* (asebtar 129).

Boutique,*tah'anut*,pl.*tih'una* (asebtar 128).

I.2.1.3- Qamus rumi cawi

Asegzawal-agi wis kraḍ n Huyghe s yisem «Qamus rumi cawi» d asinutlayan (tafransist, tacawit) yessufey it-id deg useggas n 1906 s yur Jurdan, Lezzayer, yesa 750 n yisebtaren, yedfer tarrayt n yisegzawalen imenza i yexdem, kra n yimediyaten :

Calcul: *h'sab* (asebtar 82)

Peinture: *s'bir'et* (asebtar 484)

I.2.1.4-Asegzawal tacawit- taerabt-taqbaylit-tafransist

D asegzawal aneggaru i d-yessufey Huyghe deg useggas n 1907 s yur Jurdan, Lezzayer, yebda yef 571 n yisebtaren, yessexdem 100 n tayunin yeqqnen yer tudert n yicawiyen. Huyghe isenned yef tayunt n tseknawalt n tutlayt n yicawiyen syin akkin yessexdem tutlayin nniden (taerabt- taqbaylit- tafransist) seg wa-agi ad nini asegzawal-a d agtutlayan, tidfayin-is yefka tent-id s usismel agemmayan n wawalen kra n yimedyaten :

Ucam (وشم *ticret*) tatoiage(asebtar 534).

Rmel (رمل *rmel*) sable(asebtar 413).

Adfel (آدفل *adfel*) neige(asebtar12).

I.2.2-Amawal n Sa'ïd Emer Bulifa

Bulifa yessuffey-d amawal asinutlayan (taqbaylit-tafransist) deg useggas 1913 s yisem «Méthode de la langue kabyle » s yur Jurdan, Lezzayer. yebda yef 569 n yisebtaren, tidfayin-is yefka tent-id s usismel agemmayan n wawalen s tira tazurant, yessexdem kra n yizamulen n tusnakt, kra n yimedyaten :

Imekli (اكل *imekli*),déjeuner,repas du jour (asebtar 458).

Idrimen (دراهم *idrimen*) Adrim,argent en espèce monnaie (asebtar455).

I.2.3-Amawal n tujjya

Amawal-agi yeffey-d deg useggas n 1933 deg Burdu s yur tesqamut n sbitar afransis imslem, yesæa 166 n yisebtaren, tidfayin-is ttwanefkent-d s tefransist syin akkin amegdazal-ines s teqaylit, amedya:

Pharmacie, *thah'anoutsneddwa* (asebtar 107).

I.3-Tallit tis kraǧet: 1952 -2000

Deg tallit-a, aḥric n tseknawalt yennerna ugar yef wakken yella di talliyin i iɛddan

I.3.1-Iseǧzawalen n Jean Marie Dallet

I.3.1.1-Aseǧzawal taqbaylit-tafransist

Dallet ilul-d di 3 di ctember 1940, damyaru n tyelnawt tafransist, yexdem kra n yiseǧzawalen gar-asen ad nebder «Dictionnaire kabyle-français parler des At Mangellat » yettwasezreg deg useǧǧas n 1982 s yur Sellaf di Lpari, yesɛa 1901 n yisebtaren, tidfayin-ines ttwasekdent-d s usismel aǧemmayan n yizuran s teqbaylit, aseǧzi-nsent yefka t-id s tefransist, anaw-ines d asinutlayan (taqbaylit-tafransist), amedya :

(DN):Adan: en expression: ur as teɛmir ara ddunit adan elle se moque de tout, tkcem-as ddunit adan, elle a du cœur pour (asebtar 146).

I.3.1.2-Aseǧzawaltafransist- taqbaylit

Deg useǧǧas 1985 yessufey-d aseǧzawal nniḍen s yisem «Dictionnaire Français-Kabyle parler des At Mangellat » syur Sellaf, Lpari, yebḍa yef 269 n yisebtaren, tidfayin-ines yefka tent-id s usismel n uǧemmay n wawalen yessawaḍ yimeyri ad yaf tasuqilt n wawal n tefransist yer teqbaylit s shala, aseǧzawal-a d asinutlayan (tafransist- taqbaylit), kra n yimediyaten :

Attacher : *cudd* (asebtar 16), Avocat: *abugatu* (asebtar 19), Barbe :*ačamar* (asebtar 22) .

I.3.2-Amawal n tusnakt

Amawal-agi deg-s awalen yerzan taɣult n tusnakt yettwaxdam s yur :Ramdane Achab, Hend Sadi, Mouloud Laihem akked yimahilen n Mouloud Mammeri d Salem Chaker. Yeffey-d deg useǧǧas 1984 s yisem «Amawal tafransist tamaziyt n tusnakt» deg tseyunt «tafsut», yeḍfer asisimel aǧemmayan n wawalen, amedya :

Adh èrer Nteḍ eltey (asebtar 02).

Kabyle 25%

Pan berbère.....	23%
Touareg	20%
Chleuh	20%
Emprunts externes (arabo-français)	4,6%
Autre	4,4%

I.3.3-Asegzawal n Miloud Taifi

Asegzawal-a yeffey-d deg useggas 1991 s yisem « Dictionnaire tamazight français parlars du Maroc central », deg tezrigt L'Harmattan-Awal di Paris, asegzawal-a d asinutlayan yefka-d tidfayin s tmaziyt n waṭlas alemmas yessegza tent-id s tefransist,yedfer asismel agemmayan n yizuran, yesɛa 879 n yisebtaren.

I.4-Tallit tis ukkuzet: 2000 ar ass-a

Xas akken iban-d umaynut deg tseknawalt tamaziyt yerzan taseknawalt taynutlayan, asnulfu n yisegzawalen asinutlayanen yettkemmil. Uqbel ad d-nefk isegzawalen aynutlayanen i d-yenulfan ad d-nezwir deg usegzawal n yizuran n Hadaddou

I.4.1-Asegzawal n Muḥend Akli Hadaddu

Muḥend Akli Ḥadaddu ilul-d di 24 unbir 1954 d azzayri, yessufey-d asegzawal deg useggas n 2006-2007 s uzwel «Dictionnaire des racines berbères communes» s lmendad Aseqqamu Unig n timmuzya, yesɛa 316 n yisebtaren, tidfayin-ines d tidakyettwarun s usismel agemmayan n yizuran, yefka-d tabadut s waṭas n tentalayin am teqbaylit, tacawit tamabit, tatergit, tazennagit ..., anaw-ines agtutlayan, amedya:

(Y R D Y) : *agerdi* «rat» (Siw) *agerdi, gardi*, pl.*igurdiyen* «souris» (Nef)

Ayerda,pl.*iyerdayen* «rat, souris» fém.*tayerdayt*,pl *tiyerdayin* (Mzb, Wrg).

Ayerda, *ayerday*, pl *iyerdayen* « rat, souris », fém. *Tiyerdayin* (Mc) *ayerda*, pl, *iyerdayen* «souris, rat» (Chl, R,K,Cha).

I.4.2-Amawal n Mokrane Chemim

Amawal-agi yeffey-d deg useggas n 2007 s yur tezrigt Brise-Marine deg Lezzayer, isemma-as Amawal tafransist-tamaziyt / tamaziyt- tafransist, yesɛa 418 n yisebtaren . tidfayin-is yefka-tent-id s tefransist yessegza-ten-id s tmaziyt amedya :

Tableau *Tafelwit* (asebtar 174).

Vent *Aɗu* (asebtar 116).

Akken dayen i d yefka tidfayin-is s tmaziyt yessegza-tent-id s tefransist, amedya:

Tasnilsit Linguistique (asebtar 332).

Fares Produire (asebtar 364).

I.4.3-Taseknawalt taynutlayant

I.4.3.1-Asegzawal n Haddachi

Asegzawal-a yeffey-d deg useggas 2000, isemma-as «Dictionnaire de tamazight parler de Ayt Mragheb», yer tezrigt Salé di Lmerruk, yesɛa 207 n yisebtaren, anaw n usegzawal-a d aynutlayan, tidfayin-is yefka-tent-id s tentala n tmaziyt yessegza-tent-id s tmaziyt, syin yefka-d amegdazal n yal tadfayt s tefransist.

Amedya:

BIBI : agdëid axatar ittidirn d middn am ifullusn, inil n s abexxan ngh ahērmellal. Taguni n bibi ghif tiglay, Asg. Id bibi, abibitn.Fr.Dindon. (Asebtar 72).

I.4.3.2-Isegzawalen n Kamel Buɛmara

Kamel Buɛmara ilul-d ass n 1959, d aslmad n tutlayt d yedles amaziyt di tesdawit n Bgayet, d amenzu i d-yessufyen asegzawal aynutlayan (taqbaylit-taqbaylit) deg tayult n tseknawalt, yeɗfer tarrayt tajdidt deg tyessmyert akked tyesemzzit. Yeffey-d deg useggas 2010 s yisem «Issin» s yur l’Odyssee, yesɛa 6000 n tayunin, yebɗa yef 588 n yisebtaren, ammuɗ-ines ur yerzi ara yiwet n temnaɗt am win n Jean Marie Dallet i yerzan tutlayt n At

Manglat, tidfayin-ines yefka tent-id s usismel agemmayan n wawalen yebdan s tergalt tamezwarut, kra n yimedyaten :

Laxert : ddunit deffir lmut (asebtar 239), *Lbaɗna* : sser, ayen ijemmeɛ umdan deg wul-is (asebtar 239).

Awalen i beddun s tiyra neɣ s **ta,tu,ti**,ur ttwarun ara s talya-nni,yettwakkes asen-t, kra n yimedyaten:

Jraɗ [ajraɗ] (asebtar 215) , *gendur* [agendur], (asebtar 157), *jmaet* [tajmaet,tajmayt] (asebtar244), *gna* [tugna] (asebtar165).

Deg useggas 2017 yessufey-d asegzawal wis sin s yisem ISSIN wis sin, d akemmel n umenzu-nni, yeɗfer yiwet n tarrayt yessexdem awalen semrasen yimdanen deg tudert n yal ass, yesɛa 8500 n tayunin, yebɗa yef 655 n yisebtaren.

Tagrayt

Deg yixef-agi i d-yewwin yef umezruy n tseknawalt tamaziɣt nerra-d s leqrar yef wanawen i wayen i d-yennulfan ama d imawalen ama d isegzawalen. Tamuyli tamezwarut, tayult-a simmal tettnarni seg tallit yer tayeɗ, imawalen imezwura icuban yer wumuyen n wawalen mgaraden atas yef yisegzawalen n tallit s kraɗet d tis ukkuɣet.

Tamuyli tis snat, deg wayen akka i d-yennulfan tuget n yifarisen d asinutlayanen neɣ d akraɗutlayanen, aynutlayanen ala win n Aḥmed Haddachi 2000, akked d Issin n Bouamara 2010/2017.

Ixef wis sin :

**Tarrayt d
tezri**

Deg uḥric-agi wis sin ad neereḍ ad nefk kra n tbadutin i wawalen yerzan taseknawalt, syin akkin ad nessegzi tarrayt neḍfer

I-Kra n tbadutin⁵

I.1-Tabadut n taseknawalt

Dubois (J) (2002 :278), yessasen-d taseknawalt deg sin n yiswiren: aswir usnan d uswir n tezri, taseknawalt d tazwart n tarrayin n usebbed d ugram n yisegzawalen, yef waya Dubois(J) «2002:278» «taseknawalt d tatwilt n lebni n yisegzawalen, d tasleḍt tasnilsant n tetwilt-a, teskanay-d asneli izerwen taseknawalt n yisegzawalen d umeskar n usegzawal».

« La lexicographie est la technique de confection des dictionnaires et l'analyse linguistique de cette technique. Le lexicographe désigne à la fois le linguiste étudiant, la lexicographie et le rédacteur d'un dictionnaire, dit aussi dictionnairiste ».

I.2-Tabadut n usegzawal

Dubois (J) (2002 :146) yesbadu-d asegzawal :D adlis asensegmi i yebnan s ugraw n tinawin, yebda s tedfayt, tinawit-a d tilellyin yal yiwet iman-is, ttusudsent s usesmel aghemmayan (...) asegzawal n tutlayt yettak-d isalen yef umawal n tutlayt d useqdec n wawalen.

«Le dictionnaire est un ouvrage didactique constitué par un ensemble d'articles, dont l'entrée constitue un mot, ces articles sont indépendants les uns des autres (...) et rangés par ordre alphabétique(...)Le dictionnaire de la langue donne des information sur le lexique d'une langue et l'utilisation des mot »

I.3-Tabadut n umawal

Yesbadu Dubois (J) (2002,282) d wiyaḍ amawal yerzan annarn tseknawalt, yezmer ad yili d snat n tsekiwin n yedlisen,ama d adlis ideg ara naf umuḡ n tayunin,ara yessexdem umsker,ara tessxdem tussna ney tetwilt, ama d asegzawal asinutlayan ara yseduklen tayunin n tutlayt i yef yemmug [...]ma deg tsenilet tamatut, amawal d tagruma n tayunin s way-s yettmaga umeslay ney tutlayt n temyiwant[...].

⁵) D nekkenti i d-yessuqlen.

«(...) le mot *lexique* peut évoquer deux types d'ouvrages, un livre comprenant la liste des termes utilisés par un auteur, par une science ou par une technique, ou bien un dictionnaire bilingue réduit à la mise en parallèle des unités lexicales (...), comme terme de linguistique générale, le mot *lexique* désigne l'ensemble des unités formant le vocabulaire, la langue d'une communauté (...).

I.4-Tabadut n tyesmɣert

Awal-agi yekka-d seg usdukkel n «tyessa» d umyag «imɣur»

D tagrumma n tedfayin (tayessa tabeddayt) am wakken i t-id-tessegza Josette Rey Debove (1971:21) «*On appellera macrostructure l'ensemble des entrées ordonnées, toujours soumises à une lecture verticale partielle lors du repérage de l'objet du message*».

I.5.1-Tabadut tyesmɣɣit

Awal-agi yekka-d seg usedukkel n wawalen n «tyessa» d umyag imɣi.

D tagruma n yisalen yerzan tidfayin neɣ i tent-id yessegzayen (tayessa taglawayt), am wakken i t-id-tessegza Josette Rey Debove (197:21) «*On appellera microstructure l'ensemble des informations ordonnées de chaque article, réalisant un programme d'informations [...] qui se lisent horizontalement*».

I.5.2-Asbeddi n tyesmeɣɣit

I.5.2.1-Tabadut n tuddsa umagrad aseknawal

Amagrad aseknawal d asedfer d usemsawi n tefyar, yal yiwet seg sent tesɛa yiwet neɣ ugar n yisalen.

1-Tadfayt

Tadfayt d awal-nni iwumi nefka tabadut, yettili di tazwara n umagrad, yettwaru s umata s tira tazurant .

2-Asusru

Yemmal-d tira tamsisliṭ n wawalen s ugemmay amsislan agraylan (API).⁶

3-Tggayt n tjerrumt

Tettili iwakken ad tessebgen d acu-t wawal-nni ma d amyag, d isem neɣ d arbib, dayen tettili deg-s tewsit n yisem (amalay neɣ unti), d umḍan-ines (asuf neɣ asget).

4-Tabadut

D aseɣzi n tedfayt s yinumak id-yettlin s umseḍfer n tuɣlawin.

5-Imedyaten

D asefhem n kra s usexdem n yimedyaten, imedyaten ttkemmilen ayen yxussen di tbadut ad yili di tefyirt.

I.6.1-Tabadut n wammud

Ammud nezmer ad-t-nessemres deg waṭas n tayulin am tussna, tasekla..., ammud ilaq ad yeḍfer tarrayin iwulmen, yuṣal d ccert i yal tayult. Deg yisegzawalen iqdimen, ammud ur d-yettwasegzi ara, di tallit ideg nella ilaq ammud i nessexdem ad yili yettwasegzi ad yili yettwasegzi akken iwata deg uḥric n tseknawalt.

I.6.2-Azal n wammud di tesnilest

Ma yella zik llant kra n tezrawin neɣ n yisegzawalen ideg ur sennden ara yimeskaren-nen yeḥ kra n wammud, ass n wass-a ideg tasnilest tuṣa yeḥ zdat, ur yezmir ara ad yili umahil ussan war ma isenned yeḥ wammud. Ammud d netta i d-yeskanen udem usnan yerna yettak tazmert d tbut i yigemmaḍ yeḥ ara tessiweḍ tezrawt.

II-Tarrayt neḍfer

Deg umahil-nney neḍfer tarrayt-a:

⁶) Alphabet Phonétique International .

II .1-Agmar n wammud

Newwi-d ammud-nney yef wawalen yerzan isental-a: aḥeddad, afrux, abeεεuc, tameyṛa d taleyt, s usekles n yimselyuyen s ttawil n tiliyri.

Ammud-nney yebna yef 277 n wawalen yerzan isental yemxallafen: aḥeddad, taleyt, ifrax, ibeεεac d tmeyriwin gar zik d tura, negmer-d ammud di temnaḍt n Buzgan, At Zikki, Ilula Umalu akked d temnaḍt n Suq Letnin i d-yezgan di Mæetqa, nessexdem akalas s ttawil n tiliyri.

Di taddart Iḥitusen i d-yezgan di tyiwant n Buzgan yettwasnen s lḥirfa n tiḥudeda, ass 16 di Furar 2022 nemlal d yiwen n uḥeddad imi qqaren Emara Yazid yesεan 38 n yiseggasen di laεmer-is, yettmeslay tutlayt n teqbaylit akked d teεrabt, yemmeslay-aṅ-id yef wayen yerzan tiḥudeda ama d ayen i yessexdam ama d ayen i d-yesnulfuy, akalas yid-s yewweḍ 12 dqayaq u 53 tasinin, newwi-d yur-s 54 wawalen .

Ass n 22 di Furar 2022 newwi abrid-nney yer tindi i d-yezgan di temdint n Tizi Uzzu, anda nemlal akked d yiwet n tmeṭṭut meqqren di laεmer, tesεa 76 n yiseggasen imi ssawalen Zuba Wardiya, txeddem taleyt seg mi tella mezziyet, tettidir di tyiwant n Suq Letnin di taddart n Tiṛilt Meḥmud, tettmeslay taqbaylit, nemmeslay yid-s 24 n dqayaq, negmer-d yur-s 50 n wawalen yerzan taleyt.

Ass n 24 di Furar 2022, nerza yer tyiwant n Ilula Umalu, di taddart n Ḥijeb i yetṭfen di leεwayed n ljdud, nemlal d Nadiya Mehdi yesεan 58 n lessna, tettmeslayen snat n tutlayin taqbaylit d tefransist, tules-aṅ-id amek i xeddemen timeyriwin gar zik d tura, yeqqim umeslay yid-s 17 dqayaq d 51 n tasinin anda i d-negmer 59 n wawalen yerzan asentel-nni.

Ass-nni dayen nkemmel tikli-nney srid yer taddart n Iger Eεmran di tyiwant n At Zikki, yettwasnen s tfellaḥt ama d tibḥirin ama d lmal, tuget n yimezday-is xeddmen tafellaḥt, deg ubrid-nney nemlal-d d Catem Ḥanifa tesεa 47 n yiseggasen, tettmeslay taqbaylit d tefransist, ameslay-nney yid-s yetṭef 36 dqayaq d 05 n tasinin anda i d-tebder lesnaf n yibeεεac yemxallafen, syin nessawed negmer-d 56 n wawalen deg tayult-a.

Di 19 Meyres 2022, nerza yer taddart n Umekrez di tyiwant n At Zikki, anda i nemlal d yiwen n ufellaḥ d ilemzi yesεa 35 n yiseggasen, imi ssawalen Smaεil S yettmeslay taqbaylit,

tafransist d teerabt, ameslay yid-s yeqqim 21 dqayaq d 37 n tasinin, deg-s yefka-ay-id lesnaf n yefrax, negmer-d 58 n wawalen .

II .2- Asismel

Nefren ad neɖfer asismel agemmayan n wawalen i yeɖfer Kamel Buemara, acku win n yizuran ur iwulem ara imeyri ur nessin ara ilugan igejdanen n tesnalya, ma d wagi nefren ur yuhwaɣ ara kra n tmussni tamezwarut, ilaq-as kan ad yissin tirawalt ittusemma amek ttwarun wawalen akked umseɖfer n yisekkilen n ugemmay.

Asekkil		Amedya
amezyan	Ameqqran	Azalamsisel
a	A	[a]
b	B	[b], [b]
c	C	[c]
č	Č	[č]
d	D	[d], [d]
ɖ	Ḑ	[ɖ]
e	E	[e]
f	F	[f]
g	G	[ḡ], [g], [ḡ°], [g]
ǧ	Ǧ	[ǧ]
h	H	[h]
ḥ	Ḥ	[ḥ]

i	I	[i]
j	J	[j]
k	K	[k̲],[k],[k°]
l	L	[l]
m	M	[m]
n	N	[n]
p	P	[p]
q	Q	[q], [q°]
r	R	[r],[r]
ɣ	Γ	[ɣ], [ɣ°]
s	S	[s],[s̲]
t	T	[t̲], [t], [t]
ṭ	Ṭ	[ṭ]
u	U	[u]
w	W	[wa]
x	X	[x]
y	Y	[y]
z	Z	[zi]
ẏ	Ẑ	[ẏ]
ε	Ε	[ε]

7

⁷ Agemmay yedfer Kamel Bouamara deg usegzawal Issin1.

II .3-Asusru

Nessemres aḡemmay n temsislit aḡraylan iwakken ad d-nefk asusru isehḡan i tedfayin.

Asekkil		Amedya		
Amezyan	Ameqqran	Azal amsisel	Tira n wawal	Asusru n wawal
a	A	[a]	Aɛarus	[aʕarus]
b	B	[b] [b̂b]	Bibb	[bibb]
b	B	[v]	Baba	[vava]
c	C	[ʃ]	Centir	[ʃəntir]
č	Č	[tʃ]	Ečč	[əʃtʃ]
d	D	[d] [d̂d]	Ddu	[d̂du]
d	D	[ð]	Adrar	[aðrar]
ɖ	Ḑ	[ɖ]	Aɖar	[aɖar]
e	E	[ə]	Els	[əls]
f	F	[f] [f̂f]	Fad	[fað]
g	G	[g] [ĝg]	Uggi	[uɡĝi]
g	G	[ɣ]	Igenni	[iɣənni]
g	Ġ	[dʒ]	Lġerħ	[ldʒərh]
h	H	[h]	Ahat	[ahat]
ħ	Ḥ	[ħ]	Ḥellu	[ħəllu]
i	I	[i]	Imi	[imi]
j	J	[ʒ]	Ajeɛbuɖ	[aʒəʕvuɖ]
k	K	[k], [k̂k]	Kalitus	[kalitus]

k	K	[χ]	Akal	[aχal]
l	L	[l], [l̃]	Lħerz	[lħerz]
m	M	[m], [m̃]	Yemma	[jəm̃ma]
n	N	[n], [ñ]	Nanna	[nanña]
p	P	[p], [p̃]	Apaki	[apaki]
q	Q	[q], [q̃]	Aqamum	[aqamum]
r	R	[r]	Aruy	[aruy]
ṛ	Ṛ	[ṛ]	Rṛeman	[ṛṛəm̃man]
ʏ	Y	[ʏ]	Ayanim	[aʏanim]
s	S	[s]	Slil	[slil]
ṣ	Ṣ	[s]	Ṣṣer	[ṣṣər]
t	T	[t]	Trika	[trika]
t	T	[θ]	Tafat	[θafaθ]
t	T	[ts̃]	Ttmer	[ts̃mər]
ṭ	Ṭ	[t̃]	Tṭamen	[t̃t̃amən]
u	U	[u]	Uzzu	[uzzu]
x	X	[x]	Lexla	[lɛxla]
y	Y	[j]	Ayaziḏ	[ajaziḏ]
z	Z	[z], [z̃]	Zzayla	[zz̃ajla]
ẓ	Ẓ	[z̃]	Iẓi	[izi]
ε	Ɛ	[ʕ], [ʕ̃]	Taεacurt	[θaʕaʕfʊrt]

II .4-Tabadut

Tabadut d llsas n yal asegzawal n tutlayt amsknawal yettak-as azal d ameqqran, dayen i neeṛeḍ ad t-neg deg umahil-nney, ad naf nefka-d tabadut taynutlayant i yal tadfayt anda i ay-terra tmara nemmuqel asegzawal n Buɛmara Issin.

II .5-Amedya

Amedya yesēa azal deg umagrad aseknawalan, si tama yettak aṭ-id tamuyli yef tedfayt mi ara tili daxel n usatel, si tayed irennu-as-d tazmert i tbadut. S umata imedyaten i nessemres negmer-iten-id seg tsekla timawit am yinzan akked kra n yicennayen n teqbaylit; llan kra nniḍen d nekkni i ten-id yessalyen.

II .6-Amedya yef tarray neḍfer

II 6.1-Amagrad s umyag

Qqes [qqəs]mg.gwt, yeqqes, itteqqes, ur yeqqis .||err ssem yellan di lḡessa-k yer lḡessa n wayed, llan kra n yiḡersiwen neṭ yibeēac ssem-nsen yeḡhed yessawaḍ bnadem yer lmut am uzrem neṭ tiṭirdemt, llan wiyad ssem-nsen yessebzig amkan-nni yessuffuy-d tiḡebtin yessursuḍ am tmes n waḍu •Uccen qqsen warḡazen yaēda ibḡizen •Win yewwḍen azrem yer lyar, ma yeqqes-it-id war yeḍlim.

II .6.2-Amagrad s yisem

Ifirelles [ifirəlləs] sm.ml.(yi),sgt.ifirellas (yi),nt.tifirellest (t), sgt.nt.tifirellas (t) .|| afrux yettafeg s lmeṭawlat,d amectuḡ yemxalef iniyen d lsenaf,aferiwen-is d iḡezzfaneṭ,iḍarren-is d iwezlanen d imeḍafuyen,amenqar-is d amectuḡ, tajelḡumt-is tuli yef usawen tcuba ṭertfurciṭ,ibennu lēc-is s wakal yef yiri n yexxamen,ttrebint yimdanen, iḡemmēl ad yeic anda ttidiren yiḡarsiwen n uxxam,itett ifertetṭa,tizizwa,iqecran n tmellalin d lfakiya •Ay afrux ifirelles ad k-ceyēy awi-d tbut eelli di tḡenawt yewes awi iyi-d lexber n tmurt.

**Ixef wis kraḍ:
Asumer n umawal
ameẓyan aynutlayan
(taqbaylit-taqbaylit)**

**Tisegzal d
yizamulen**

Tisegzal

ml: amalay.

sm: isem .

tgw: tigawt.

nt: unti.

sgt: asget.

mgd: amegdawal.

mg: amyag.

Izamulen

|| tebda tbadut

● yebda umedya

()addad amaruz

Ibexxac

Abayuz [avakuz] sm.ml. (u), sgt. ibayuzen(yi), nt.tabayuzt (t), sgt .nt .tibayuzin (t). || ssenf n ubeεεuc yettiki yer twacult n twedfin, yettcabi yer uberriq, meqqar kra fell-as, ini-ines d acebhan, yesea kra n uqehwi deg uqerruy-is d tjelhumt-is ,yesea tacciwin, itett imyan d usyar, yettidir d tirebbuea ddaw n lqaea

- Abayuz yerran iman-is d tawettuft.



<http://pixabay.com>

Abelkuc [avəlkuf] sm.ml. (u), sgt. ibelkucen (yi), nt.tabelkuct (t), sgt. nt.tibelkucin(t) . || ssenf n ubeεεuc mezziyen maqi, tafekka-is d taberkant, yettefrurux-d seg yilefɖan deg uqerruy n umdan, d mmi-s n telkit

- Yeččur uqerruy-is d ibelkucen.



<http://pixabay.com>

Abeleirus [avəlsirus] sm.ml. (u), sgt. ibeleuras (yi), nt. tableirust (t), sgt. nt.tibeleuras (t) . || abeεεuc yettehruruden di lqaea, taglimt-ines d talegyant, yesea ajeylal, allen-is d tiyezzfanin ulint yef usawen, yseggiiy tibhirin, itett ayen yellan d azegzaw am claɖa d tbitas, yas akka yesea lfayda imi ttdawin s yis-s aɖan n yiεiq yerna tisusaf-is ttarrant taglimt n umdan d talegyant

- Abeleirus ur yezmir i yiman-is yerna ajeylal yer yiri-s .



<http://pixabay.com>

Aberdedduc [avərdədduf] sm.ml. (u), sgt. iberdeddac (yi), nt.taberdedduct (t), sgt .nt.tiberdeddac (t) . || ssenf n ubeεεuc damectuɖ d aberkan ur yesei ara iɖarren, tettban-d kan tqerruyt-is tetɖae yur-s tsetɖa d tamectuɖt d tareqqaqt am lxiɖ, yettidir daxel n waman, mi ara yumyur yettuyal d agru

- Yeqqel ubereddedduc d agru .



<http://pixabay.com>

Aberriq [avərriq] sm.ml.(u),sgt.iberriqen (yi),nt.taberriqt? (t),sgt.nt.tiberriqin? (t). || ssenf n ubeεεuc yettafgen, d aberkan meqqaṛ kra di tfekka yef yibeεεac imectah am tizitt d telkit,yettcabi yer t wettuft d acu kan yesεa afriwen, yettili di ccetwa ney di lexrif itteddu-d mi ara yekkat ugeffur •Tewwet-d lehwa teččur lqaea d iberriqen •Ay iberriqen yeččuren lḥara mraḥba s yis-wen ass-a d tameyṛa.



<http://pixabay.com>

Abeεεuc [avəʃʃuʃ] sm.ml.(u),sgt.ibeεεac (yi),nt.tabeεεuct (t), sgt.nt.tibeεεac (t) . || yiwen n uyersiṛ, tafekka-is d tamectuḥt, tuget seg-sen ttilin deg unebdu, yur-s atas n lesnaf, llan wid yettafgen am ufertettu d uberriq, llan wiyaḍ ur yettafgen ara am uwettuḥ,agerlellu d tissist, llan dayen wid yettinnigen am ubziz, llan wid yettidiren deg waman am udeyṛa, llan wid itteqqsen am tizitt,tiyirdemt d times n waḍu, llan wid i d-yettefyen di tgella mi ara teqdem am wakkuz d uwekkiw, llan wid yettidiren di

tfekka n umdan am telkit wiyaḍ di tfekka n yiyersiwen am uselluf •Mi ara s-εerqent i wuccen,yettara-tt i yibeεεucen •Yiley zzwaḡ d tilellucin, ziy d tibeεεucin.



<http://pixabay.com>

Abeεεucazewway [abəʃʃuʃ azəggaʃ] sm.ml.(u),sgt. Ibeεεac izewwayen(yi), nt.tabeεεuct tazewwayt (t), sgt.nt. tibeεεac tizewwayin (t). || ssenf n ubeεεuc mectuḥ maḍi maḍi,ini- ines d azewway, tiqejjarin-is d tireqqaqin am lexyuḍ, tedduk el ur d-tettban tqerruyt-is, ileḥḥu yef lqaea ney yef ssiman, yettili deg unebdu,ur yettdurru ara, ad tennalet kan ad yemmet din din •Tabeεεuct tazewwayt ur tt-tekki kra n terwiḥt.



<http://pixabay.com>

Abeεεuc lexbit [abəʃʃuʃ ləxviθ](u),sgt. ibeεεac lexbit (yi),nt.tabeεεuct lexbit? (t), sgt.nt.tibeεεac lexbit? (t) .||abeεεuc amectuḥ yesəa gar yiwen ar kraḍ n yisentimitren yesəa mraw d ukkuḥ n yiqejjiren, ticlemt-ines n sufella d taḡehdant d taqurant tetteḥarab fell-as yef lemḍəra,itett s waṭas leḥcic ticki yuggad yesdukul iḍarren-is yettuḡal am tbalut,ini-ines yettili am yiḡed neḡ d aqehwi neḡ d aberkan •Qqaren-d at zik ma yekcem-d ubeεεuc lexbit yer uxxam ad yessetbaε inebgi .



[http ://pixabay .com](http://pixabay.com)

Aburbu [aburbu]sm.ml. (u),sgt.iburbuyen (yi), nt.taburbut? (t),sgt.nt.tiburbuyin? (t). || yiwen n ubeεεuc d areqqaq d alemmas di teḡzi,yesəa cəar yef teglimt-is, yetilli darbiεi,awray neḡ d aberqac,yettidir yef ttjur neḡ yef yimyan, yetteḥrurud si ttjra yer tayed, iseggiḡiy lfakiya, yettcabi yer tewkiwt •Uliy taneqlett iqubel-iyi-id uburbu. mgd.mezerdel.



[http ://pixabay .com](http://pixabay.com)

Abziz [avziz]sm.ml. (u),sgt. ibzaz (yi),nt.tabziḡt(t),sgt.nt.ibzaz(t) .|| ssenf n ubeεεuc yesəa ukkuḥ n yiqejjiren, aqerruy-is d ameqqran, afriwen-is qaeden dduklen d tfekka-s sean gar 2 ar 8 n yisentimitren, yettili d azegzaw d aqehwi,itteffey-d deg yiḍ yetṡinnig si teḡmert yer tayed ur yettḍurru ur yseggiiḡiy,iḡri-ines yejhed,ur yettidir ara nnig n useggas •Ma yedder ubziḡ yenfee,ma yemmut tizitt tḍae.



[http ://pixabay .com](http://pixabay.com)

Adyer [aḍkər]sm.ml. (u),sgt .ideḡran (yi) .||abeεεuc aberkan d areqqaq d alegyan, tafekka-is tcuba tin n ujirmeḍ yeddukul ur yesəi iḍarren ur yesəi ticcet,itteffey-d deg waman iluḡen, aman i deg ara ilin udḡer ur tezmireḍ ara ad ten- tesweḍ acku ttḍurrun, yas akken sean lfayda ma ṡeen aglim n

umdan tteksen fell-as aţţan •Ugmey-d aman si teewint ddan-d deg-s yideyran•Qqlen laebad d ideyran ma ur k isumm ad-k yenfu.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aferteţtu [afərtəttu] sm.ml.(u),sgt. iferteţta(yi),nt.taferteţtut (t), sgt.nt. tiferteţta (t). || ssenf n ubeεεuc yettafgen yesēa ukkuḥ n wafriwen s way-s yettruḥ yettuḡal, d seddis n yiḍarren,itteffey-d s waṭas di tefsut, yeddawer yef yijeġġigen d lward,yur-s aṭas n lesnaf llan d iberqacen, d iwerayen,d iberkanen d icebḥanen ur ttidiren ara aṭas •Ėelli deg yigenwan ay aferteţtu,ssiweḍ-as sslam i tejeġġigt-inu .



<http://pixabay.com>

Aferteţtu n at laxert [afərtəttu naθlaxərθ] (u),sgt.iferteţta n at laxert (yi), nt. taferteţtut n at laxert (t), sgt.nt. tiferteţta n at laxert (t) . || abeεεuc yettili d aberkan ney d aqehwi yenqec s uwray,yesēa tafriwin s way-s yettaffeg,iḍarren-is d ireqqaqen am lexyuḍ •Aferteţtu n at laxert yetteffey-d deg yiḍ itezzi yef tafat.



<http://pixabay.com>

Agerlellu [agərləllu]sm.ml. (u), sgt. igerlelluyen (yi), nt.tagerlellut? (t), sgt.nt. tigerlelluyin? (t) . || yiwen n ubeεεuc d aberkan dabellbaḍ,iwajjaren -is d ireqqaqen sēan tuccer am usennan, taglimt-is n sufella d taqurant,ileḥḥu yef lqaeā ur yettaffeg ur yetinnig,yettili anda ur zedig ara lḥal am umejriw d tregwa •Şşifa-s d tin n ugerlellu terna acennef.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aħerbebbu [aħərbəbbu] sm.ml. (u), sgt. iħerbebuyen (yi), nt. taħerbebbut (t), sgt. nt. tiħerbebbuyin (t). || ssenf n ubeεεuc ameqqran yetteħrurud yef lqaea, tafekka-is d tareqqagt, yesea ukkuz n yiqejjiren, tajelħumt-is d tayezzfant, ini-ines yettbeddil seg uway yer uzegzaw ney aqehwi, allen-is d timeqqranin, ile-is d areqqaq, iħemmel ad yidir deg yimukan yehman d wanda ulac aman, itett ibeεεac am tissist d tweekwin • Teđra yid-s am uħerbebbu yettbeddil si teswiet yer tayed.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ajelħum [azəlħum] sm.ml.(u), sgt. ijelħumen (yi), nt. tajelħumt (t), sgt. nt. tijelħumin (t). || tasetta n uyersi w ney n ubeεεuc, yemxalaf lesnaf seg uyersi w yer wayed, yettili d amectuħ, d alemmas ney d ameqqran, nettaf-it yer taggara n tfekka-is • Snedhey amcic, amcic yessendeħ tajelħumt-is.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ajirmed [azirməd] sm.ml.(u), sgt. ijirmđen (yi), nt. tijirmedt? (t), sgt. nt. tijirmđin? (t). || yiwen n ubeεεuc yetteħrurud, d areqqaq d ayezzfan yettcabi yer uzrem, ur yesei ticcet ur yesei taqerruyt, taglimt-is d talegyant, s wačas yettili d aqehwi, yeddawer deg wakal ibezgen, yettaggadtafat, di cctwa yeqqazdeg wakal i wakken ad yesseħbiber yef yiman-is si lehwa d usemmid, yesea lfayda imi ineqq imikruben • Ula d ajirmed d mmis n tmurt • Ibarren amzun d ajirmed .



<http://pixabay.com>

Ajrad [azrað] sm.ml.(u), sgt. ijraden(yi) . || ssenf n ubeεεuc d ameqqran yef yizi, yesea semmus n yidarren, ukkuz-ni imenza d imectaħ s yis-sen i ileħħu, sin-nni n deffir d imeqqranen tteawanen-t akken ad

yetinneg, d wukkuḥ n wafriwen s way-s yettaffeg, yettili d awray, d azegzaw akked uqehwi, di temyer icuba yer ufrux ma d tafekka-ines tcuba tin n ubziz, d imderri lefayel-is meqquer-it, iseggiy kra n wayen tezzid •Ajrād mi ara yeeyu, seglafen fell-as wuddan •Effey ay ajrad tamurt-iw.mgd. aberreḥqu .



<http://pixabay.com>

Akured [aʔurəd] sm.ml.(u), sgt. ikurdaṇ (yi) .|| yiwen n ubeḥḥuc d aqehwi, tafekka-ines d tamectuḥt, yesa kraḍ n yidarren yer tama tayefust kraḍ yer tama tazelmaḍt, ur yesi ara aferiwen, ileḥu yef lqaḥa, d yir abeḥḥuc yettduru, ur t-ḥemmlen ara ama d iyersiwen ama d imdanen acku yetsummu-asen idammen-nseṇ, d win i d lqut-is, d ayen i ten -yetaḡḡan ad kufren ad twaqarḥen •Ay asmi teḡḡel telkit, yenna-as ukured ad kem-ayey •Seg mi yekcem ukured lmal-iw ur ufin iman-nseṇ .



<http://pixabay.com>

Akuz [aʔuz] sm.ml.(w) .|| ssenf n ubeḥḥuc d aqahwi d amectuḥ maḍi yesa gar kraḍ d mraw n yimilimitren, llan wid yesaṇ yef uglim-nseṇ cḥer wiyaḍ seṇ ticlemt, tiqejjirin-is d timectaḥ d tireqqaqin am lxiḍ, nettaf-it deg uwren ney lefarina mi ara yeḥmu lḥal, yettferfir-d seg-seṇ •Win i ferḥen s yirden, akuz yella, win i ferḥen s yiqcicen lmut tella.



<http://pixabay.com>

Amcuxed [amʃuxəd] sm.ml. (u), sgt. imcuxden (yi), nt. tamcuxedt? (t), sgt. nt. timcuxdin? (t) .|| ssenf n ubeḥḥuc d aberkan yettcabi yer ugerlellu, taglimt-is d talegyant tettemcillie, idarren-is d iyezzfanen d ireqqaqen seṇ tucḥar, yettili di lexla, itett leḥcic d yibeḥḥac, iseggiy yer uḥekka mi ara yemmet umdan •Yenna-as

umcuxed lğessa-w d taberkant rrezq-iw ɛla Rebbi .



<http://pixabay.com>

Anezlim[anəzlim]sm.ml. (u),sgt.inezlimen (yi), nt.tanezlimt (t), sgt.nt.tinezlimin (t) .|| abeεεuc yettferfiren, tafekka-is ur mezziyet ur meqqret d talemast,yettili s waṭas di tefsut iddawer yef yiyeğğigen, şşifa-is tecbaḥ,yella d azewway yella d awray, yesea ajejlal d alegyan yenqec tneqqiḍin tiberkanin, ur iteqqes ur yettdurru •Irennu unezlim ccbaha i tjeğğigt mi ara yers fell-as.



<http://pixabay.com>

Arzaz [arzaz]sm.ml.(u),sgt.irezazzen (yi), nt.tarezazt (t),sgt.nt.tirezazzin (t) .|| ssenf n ubeεεuc yettfarfiren,yewwi-d iman-is di tfekka, d aberkan yesea izarigen d

iwerayen, yesea seddis n yidarren, sin n wafriwen d snat n tsuqqas s way-s itteqqes, ikeččem yer tyrest n tzizwa iseggiy-itt •Tayrest kecmen warzazen •Win qqsen warzazen ad yerr ttar yef tzizwa.



<http://pixabay.com>

Arzuz aberkan [arzuz avərʔan](u), sgt. irzuzen iberkanen (yi), nt.tarzuzt taberkant?(t),sgt.nt.tirzuzin tiberkanin? (t) .|| yiwen n ubeεεuc tafekka-is beriket mlih, yesea iwağğaren d ireqqaqen, aqerruy-is d amectuḥ,taglimt-is n sufella d taqurant, d yir abeεεuc isewwiyyi zariεa n wayen ara tezzuḍ am tfaywa ney takbalt •Tibḥirt-iw yesway-itt warzuz aberkan ud yeğği kra deg-s.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aselluf [asəlluf]sm.ml. (u),sgt.isellufen (yi),nt.taselluft (t), sgt.nt.tisellufin(t) .||ssenf n ubeεεuc d aberkan,taqerruyt-is d tamectuht, yesεa atas n yiqejjiren, yettili di taqudt,ttafen-t mi ara lsen lmal, yella wayeḍ d amectuḥ am uεeqqa n yibiw ur yettban kra seg-s, itteṭṭae iqjan,itteṭṭae dayen amdan, yetsummu idammen d ayen yetaḡḡan amkan-nni yessursuḍ, d yir abeεεuc •Yetṭae deg-s am uselluf •Am win yetteksen isellufen i uydī .



<http://pixabay.com>

Awekkiw [awəkkiw]sm.ml.(u), sgt. iwekwēn (yi), nt.tawekkiwt(t), sgt. nt.tiwekwīn (t) .||ssenf n ubeεεuc d amectuḥ yetteḥruruden,ini-ines d acebḥan, taqerruyt-is d taqehwit,tafekka-is d talegyant,yeddukel am ujirmeḍ ur d-ttbanen yiqejjiren-is, ittefey-d anda yumes lḥal ney di tgella ixesren am yeḥbuben d uwren ...,ney imyan •Tenna-as tweekiwt i ṭḥutiwt mi iyi-teččīḍ ad temmeččēḍ.



<http://pixabay.com>

Awerḡeḡḡi [awərdʒəddʒi]sm.ml (u),sgt. iwerḡeḡḡiyēn (yi) .||yiwen n ubeεεuc ycuba yer ubziz yettafeg,afriwen-is d imeqqranen zḍan am ucebbak,iḍarren-is d iyezzfanen d ireqqaqen, yetilli deg unebdu, yettali si ttejra yer tayed, yettzerzir kra ara yekk wass mi ara yili lḥal yeḥma alamma yeḡli-d yiḍ ad yekcem amkan-is ad yessusem •Kra yekka wass ur yessusem uwerḡeḡḡi •Tenna-as twetṭuft i uwerḡeḡḡ i mi ara jemεey nnaεma kečč tettezemmiṛeḍ.



<http://pixabay.com>

Awetṭuf [awəttuf]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iweḍfen (yi),nt.twaṭṭuft (t),sgt.nt.tiweḍfin (t) .||yiwen n ubeεεuc yur-s atas n lesnaf,yella yiwen d amectuḥ d azewway,yella wayeḍ d aberkan,skuṭṭufen ur tteqsen ara, yella

ssenf nniḍen d ameqqran ttbanen-d yiqejjiren-is d uqerruy-is, d aelayan qqaren-as abeεεuc n yirumyen, itteffey-d deg unebdu kra ara tekk tsemhuyet-nni netta ijemmaε di tgella i ccetwa, ma teyli lhaja tezzin fell-as d tirebbuεa, ibennu axxam-is s rrmel •Ččemt-iyi a tiweḍfin, izerman ur iyi-ufin •Zzin yef terbut am wakken tezzint tweḍfin yef lqut.



<http://pixabay.com>

Axerraz n lexrif [axərraz ləxrif] (u). lssenf n ubeεεuc d amectuḥ yettcabi yer tewkiwt taqqueruyt-is tetṭaε yer teglimt-is, iḍarren-is d ireqqaqen d imectaḥ maḍi, ini-ines d awray yemmal yer uzegzaw taglimt-ines n sufella tesεa cεar, yessefsad ayen yeẓẓa ufellaḥ am ukbal, itteffey-d di lexrif, yetteḥrurud yef yimyan d ttjur •Afellaḥ mi ara iwali axerraz n lexrif yettbeddil wudem-is .



<http://pixabay.com>

Aεli bennin[aʕli vənnin](w) . lliyiwen n abeεεuc yettafgen, tafekka-is tcuba tin n tzizwit ini-ines d aberkan yexḍel deg-s uwray, iferriwen-s d iqehwiyen d imeqqranen, iwaḡḡaren-is d iyezzfanen d ireqqaqen am lexyuḍ, tajelḥumt-is d taberkant, nettaf-it di tyemmar, ibennu axxam-is s yiman-is s ssiman d wakal •Aεli bennin xir n umaṣwat di lebni.



<http://pixabay.com>

Cluc [ʃluʃ]sm.ml . lssenf n ubeεεuc tafekka-s d tamectuḥt, ini-ines d aberkan, iḍarren-is d imectaḥ wezzilit mliḥ, yettcabi yer wakuz d acu wagi ikččem aseqqi aquran am yibawen d lḥemmez, ayen yekcem ur tezmireḍ ara ad teččed acku yessefsad-it •Ibawen jemεey i ccetwa yesway-iyi ten cluc .



<http://pixabay.com>

Ferfer [fərfər]mg.tgw,yeffferfer,
yettferfir,ur yeffferfer .||sriffeg, zzi s
wafriwen-ik seg lqaəa yer yigenni, ney seg
umkan yer wayeḍ • Ttxil-k ay itbir ferfer
yas elli ferfer.



<http://pixabay.com>

Hrured[hrurə] mg.tgw, yeħrured,
yetteħrurud., ur yeħrured .||lħu yef lqaəa s
ttawil mebla ayiwel s ujebbud n tfekka-ik
ney idarren -ik yer zdat •Mi ara yaweḍ
ugrud ukkuḥ n wagguren serruuyen-t yer
lqaəa ad yeħrured.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ifireeqes [ifirəʔqəs]sm.ml. (yi),sgt.
ifireeqas (yi),nt.tifireeqest (t),sgt.nt.
tifireeqas (t) .llyiwen n ubeεεuc tafekka-is d
talemast, yemxalaf iniyen, yesəa kraḍ n

yidarren yer tama tayeḥfust kraḍ yer tama
tazelmaḍt, akked snat n tsuqas yer zdat,
yesəa aḍebsi d imḍewwar am win n yifker,
mi ara yruḥ ad yeddukel ijmaəay idarren-is
yer daxel,yettili deg umkan n waman yer
yiri n wassif •Fkiy-ak ifireeqest seg uberdi
ad k-yeqqes.



<http://pixabay.com>

Imecbiber [iməʃvivər]sm.ml.(yi),sgt.
imecbibren (yi),nt.timecbibert? (t),sgt. nt.
timecbibrin? (t) .||ssenf n ubeεεuc
yettferfieren yettcabi yer ufertettu, d arbiei
yesəa kra n uwray deg wafriwen-is, yenqec
s uberkan, taεebbuḍt-is tcuf, allen-is fyent-
d yer berra, yezzif yef ufertettu, yetilli kan
deg unebdu yer taggara yettuyal akk d
awray •Yefferfer yimecbiber seg yimir ur
d-iban.



<http://pixabay.com>

Iyirdem [iɣirðəm]sm.ml.(yi),sgt. iyirdmiwen (yi),nt.tiyirdemt (t),sgt. nt.tiyirdmiwin (t) .||ssenf n ubeεεuc ileħħu yef lqaea, taglimt-ines d taqurant am ujeɣlal, tafekka-is d talem mast, yemxalaf iniyen yella uqehwi yella uberkan, yesεa semmus n yiɗarren, d snat n tsuqas yer zdat, yettfaka s tjeļħumt tuli yer usawen,yettili anda yehma lħal,itteffar yef yizra •Tebges s uzrum, txellel s tyirdmawin •Tiyirdemt tetteqqes amdan tetteḍurru-t.



<http://pixabay.com>

Iwetṭ [iwəṭṭ]sm.ml. (yi),sgt.iwetṭen (yi).||ssenf n ubeεεuc d amectuħ maḍi ur tettbin tqerruyt-is ur ttbinen yiɗarren-is yeddukel am uεeqqa,ini-ines d acebħan, yetilli deg uqerruy n umdan ticki ur zeddig ara, itteṭṭae yef ucekkuħ,itett aqerruy n umdan, mi ara yumyur yettuɣal d tabelkuct •Yiwen n umezzuy yetṭentēn,wayeḍ yeččur d iwetṭen •A m-tzuraz yef wammas,xas iwetṭen gan aħellas •Iwetṭen lala n tziri.



<http://pixabay.com>

Izi[izi]sm.ml. (yi),sgt.izan (yi) .||ssenf u ubeεεuc yettafgen, tafekka-is d taberkant, aqqaruy-is meqqar cituħ yef win n tizitt, iɗarren-is d tferriwin-is d tileqqaqin d timectaħ,yetiddir s waṭas deg unebdu, yetuqqut mi ara yili lħamu, itezzi yef yimukan yumsen am leybar •Saki-tt ay izi saki-tt aħrur n tnuḍt ur tt yessaki d win n yizi.



<http://pixabay.com>

Izi n yezgaren[izi gəzgarən](y),sgt.izan n yezgaren(yi), nt.tizitt n yezgaren (t),sgt.nt. tizatin n yezgaren (t) .||ssenf n ubeεεuc yettafgen,icuba yer yizi-nni amectuħ, d acu kan wagi tafekka-s meqqret kra fell-as, d aberkan yexḍel deg-s cituħ n uzegzaw, tafriwen-is d tileqqaqin, itteqqes yettḍurru amdan, ittezzi anda yella lewsex am

leybar, şşut-is yejhed •Menyif takemmict n tzizwa wala aḍellæ n yizi n yezgaren.



<http://pixabay.com>

Lbeqq [lvəqq] sm.ml. || abeεεuc d aqehwi icuba yer uselluf n lmal, taεebbut-is d tahrawant, iḍarren-is d ireqqaqen, itteffey-d deg umkan ur zeddigen ara, anda ur ikeččem ara yiṭij, ikeččem asyar d wuzzal, yezmer ad yekcem ula dlehyuḍ, d yir abeεεuc yetḍurru mlih, ixeddem cyel-is deg yiḍ •Zariæa n lbaqq, d yir zariæa.



<http://pixabay.com>

Mesker [məskər] sm.ml. || yiwen n ubeεεuc ilehḥu yef lqæa, ini-ines d aberkan yella win yesean kra n uzegzaw, d abelbaḍ, ticlemt -ines n sufella d taqurant am ujejlal tettemcillie, iḍarren-is d ireqqaqen ttcabin yer usennan, cyel-is yeskaray lewsax n

lmal yettarra-t am tbal •Faḍma yessedeha mesker.



<http://pixabay.com>

Qqes [q qəs] mg.gwt, yeqqes, itteqqes, ur yeqqis. || err ssem yellan di lḡessa-k yer lḡessa n wayeḍ, llan kra n yiwersiwen ney yibeεεac ssem-n sen yeḡhed yessawaḍ bnadem yer lmut am uzrem ney tiyirdemt, llan wiyad ssem-n sen yessebzag amkan-ni yessuffuy-d tiḡebtin yessursuḍ am tmes n waḍu •Uccen qqsen warzazen yaeda ibziḡen •Win yewwḍen azrem yer lyar, ma yeqqes-it-id war yeḍlim.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ssem [ssəm] sm.ml. || tanga itteffey-d seg yiles n yiwersiwen am uzrem ney ibeεεac am tyirdemt, kra seg-sen ssem-n sen ineqq, wiyad yessehlak kan, akken dayen yella ssem ineqqen ama d imdanen ney d

iyersiwen •A ddunit lbir n ssem rzaged amzun d ilili.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tagdest n waman [θagðəst paman] sm.nt.(t), sgt.tigedsin n waman (t) . || yiwen n ubeεεuc d aberkan mlih mlih, lğessa-is d talegyant tcaεεel, tesa tifawtin d tiwerayin d tayezzfant,taqerruyt-is d tabelbađt am uεeqqa n uzemmur tesa ukkuḥ n yiqejjiren, tajelħumt-is d tayezzfant,teteddu-d mi ara ad tewwet lehwa s waṭas •Senday ibetti yer ssaqiya, ufiy dixel-is tagdest n waman.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tagmert n rsul[θağməɾθ nrsul] (t). || ssenf n ubeεεuc yeṭinnigen, tesa aṭas n lesnaf yemxallafen, tella d tazegzawt, d tawrayt ney d tacebħant,ela ḥsab n umkan i deg

tella, tesa gar sin ar mraw d ukkuḥ n yisentimitren, tessexdam sin n yifassen-is n zdat i wakken ad tseyyed, ifassen-is sean isennanen d iqetεanen,tetteffer yer ttjur ney ddaw n tyawsiwin tiqdimin • A lætṭwi, ay aqerbuz !A Faḍma n Aeli,a tagmert n rsul m lehruz . mgd. yamina m tæṭṭiṭ.tagmert n sidi sliman .



<http://pixabay.com>

Tanejdamt n lħiḍ [θanəzaðmt lhidd] sm.nt. (t),sgt. tinejdamin n lħiḍ (t) . || abeεεuc icuba tazermemmut,yeyleb-itt kra di tehri, ini-ines d aqahwi, tesa ukkuḥ n yiḍarren, allen-is d timeqqranin,taglimt-is d tazurant d taħarcawant,tettidir di lħamu, tettefey-d deg yiḍ, tleħu lħiḍ lħiḍ,tsett ibeεεac •Tanejdamt n lħiḍ lqut i yef tædda ad teğğ ssem-is.



<http://pixabay.com>

Taylaft [θaɫlafθ]sm.nt.(t),sgt.tiylafin (te)
.||ssenf n ubeεεuc,d acebħan am umeččim,
tessefrurux cysel n tweeka ur tesei ticcet ur
teseı taqerruyt, tzeṭṭ iman-is yer dixel,
tetteṭae imyan tessefsad-iten, mi ara
tumyur tettuyal d afertetṭu •Taylaft i deg i
d-yeffey ufertetṭu.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tayerst [θaɫrəsθ]sm.nt. (te),sgt.
tiyrasin(te) .||axxam anda ttidirent tzizwa
tettwaxdem s usyer, d ttamrabeit am
tbewaṭ tesa tadimt sufella,dixel tesa
cmaε,deg-s i d-txeddem tzizwit tamment
•Tayrest kecmen warzaen •Tizizwa di
teyrasin aked tẓidanin.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tatlulleyt[θaθlulləθ]sm.nt. (te)
sgt.titlulyin(te) .||ssenf n ubeεεuc
yettferfiren, tetteffey-d di lħamu,
taεebbuḏt-is d tamectuḥt, tajelħumt-is d
tayezzfant d tareqqaqt am uqeccaḏ,
iferriwen-is reqqiqit mliħ zḏant am
ucebbak n tessist, tella d taberkant d
tazewwayt d tacebħant, tsett ibeεεac
imectaħ, ttdakalent d tirebbuea am zzarzur
tezzint yef yimukan i deg yella leybar
•Tatlulleyt ifazen di ṣṣifa tesway iman-is s
leybar.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tazermemmut [θazərməmmuts]
sm.nt.(t),sgt .tizermemuyin(y) .||ssenf n
ubeεεuc d tameqqrant ur tettḏurru ara,
lğessa-s d tareqqaqt,aqerruy-is d ayezzfan,
iḏarren -is d imectaħ, tajelħumt-is d
tareqqaqt d tayezzfant, tleħħu lħiḏ lħiḏ,
tettidir di lexlā,texḏel gar uzegzaw d
uqehwi,tettbeddil ini-ines seg umkan yer
wayeḏ, taglimt-ines d taleqqaqt,tsett
ibeεεac imectaħ am tessist d uwekkiw
•Tetteḥtiṭṭir am tzermemmut.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tilkit [θilkiθ] sm.nt.(t), sgt.tilkin(t) . || yiwen n tbeεuct d tamectuht anect n tizitt d taberkant, tiqejjirin-is d timectah mađi, tettili daxel n uqerruy n læbd settent -tt amzun d ajeğğıđ, tsummunt yir idammen seg uqerruy n umdan, sefruruxent tağğant-d iwetřen • Sufella yecbađ meskin ar daxel yeččur d tilkin.



<http://pixabay.com>

Times n wađu [θiməs ppado] sm.nt.(t) . || ssenf n ubeεuc ilehun yef lqaea, d tareqqaqt d tayezzfant, temxalaf iniyen, s wałas tettili d taqehwit ney d tazewwayt tikwal d tawrayt, tthemmel tqlam tetteffey-d deg yiđ akken ad tnadi yef lqut, tetteffer ddaw n yizra ney deg wakal akken ad tetteharab yef yiman-is seg yiťij d lřamu, tesea ałas n yiqejjiren ur tezmired ara ad

ten třesbeđ • Ulac win ur nettagad times n wađu.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tissist [θissisθ] sm.nt.(te), sgt.tissisin (te) . || ssenf n tbeεuc yemxalef lesnaf d yiniyen, tella tmectuht, talemast d tmeqqrant, lant tid yesean řam n yiđarren d ireqqaqen ur tteđurrunt ara ala ticki řussent s umihi, llant tid yesean ssem tiyađ ur seint ara, zetřent lexyuđ d ireqqaqen yef tyemmar, yas akka reqqiqit maena jahden • Tenna-as tissist, řesbey mmi di lřiđ am lřuher di lřiđ • Timcukkal tezđa tessist.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tizitt [θizits] sm.nt.(ti), sgt.tizatin (t) . || yiwet n tbeεuct yettafgen d tamectuht d taberkant ur qessiřet ara, iđarren-is d

ireqqaqen tettili s waṭas deg unebdu yer yid
anda qqwant ttjur,tetzenzun,tetteqqes
amdan tetsummu idammen-is tettağğa -as-
id tiḥebtin yef uksum-is ur tettḍurru ara ur
tneqq ara •Tizitt ma tesluy lebḥar,nekk
seg wass-agi ad nfuy.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tizizwit[θizizwiθ] sm.nt.(t), sgt. Tizizwa
(t).||ssenf n ubeεεuc yettafgen, ini-ines d
aberkant, tesca cituḥ n uwray, tiferiwin-is d
tileqaqin d timectaḥ, tesca seddis n
yiḍarren, tetteqqes,tkeččem deg usyar
tettidir daxel n teyrest,tettezzi yef
yijeğğigen tetsummu -d seg sen ayen s
way-s i d-xeddem tamment •Tizizwit
taberkant i d-yettağğan tamment •A
tizizwit taberkant, a-t-in i yef tturaren,axir

win iwumi d-zwarent wala win iwumi id-
grant.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ṭinneg [tinnəg] mg,tgw, yetṭanneg,
yetinnig,ur yetṭanneg .||gennez seg umkan
yer wayeḍ,seg ukesser yer ussawen
•Yetṭanneg si lfarḥ yεewwel ad yaweḍ yer
sqef.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ifrax

Ababayayu [ababakaju] sm.ml. (u),sgt. ibabayayute(yi), nt.tababayayut? (t), sgt.nt.tibabayayutin? (t) .||ssenf n ufrux yettferfiren, d aberqac yemxalef iniyen, yella uzegzaw,awray, azewway aked umidadi, aqerruy-is meqqr kra,iles-is d umenqar-is d izuranen,tajelhemt-is yezzifet mlih,s yidarren-is yezmer ad yessiweḍ lqut yer uqemmuc-is,itett aksum, lfakiya d yimyan,ur yettinig ara, mi ara isel i sšut yetteawad i t-id,yettidir atas gar 20 d 30 n yiseggasen •Yeqqel d ababayayu yetteawed-d kra n wayen id-nniy.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aberzegzaw [abərzegzaw]sm.ml. (u),sgt. Iberzegzawen (yi),nt.taberzegzawt? (t), sgt.nt. tiberzegzawin? (t) .||ssenf n ufrux d amectuḥ ini-ines d azegzaw yesea ciṭuḥ n uwray d uzunḡid deg wafriwen,taqerruyt-is meqqret,amenqar-is d amectuḥ d aḡehdan s yis-s i yettruz ayen itett am ubruy,ibennu leec-is yef ttjur,sšut-is ḥlaw •yufrrar-d uberzegzaw gar yifrax nniḍen s yini-ines azegzaw.



<http://pixabay.com>

Abuḥeddayed [avuhəddajəḍ] sm.ml.(u), sgt.ibuḥeddayden(yi), nt.tabuḥeddayedt ?(t),sgt.nt.tibuḥeddaydin? (t) .||yiwen n ufrux d amectuḥ yettaffeg, taebbudt-is tcuf d tabelbaḍt, amenqar-is d tjelḥumt-is d imectaḥ, itett ibeεεac d yibruyen itett ula d yifrax nniḍen,yettili deg udrar di ccetwa mi ara yismiḍ ḥlal, ur ibennu ara leec-is taxjiṭ yufa ad yekcem deg-s •Teḍra yid-s am ubuḥeddayed anda yufa ad yessars iman-is.



<http://pixabay.com>

Abuneqqayeb [avunəqqajəv] sm.ml.(u), sgt.ibuneqqayben(yi), nt.tabuneqqayebt? (t), sgt.nt.tibuneqqaybin? (t).||afrux yettaffeg, amenqar-is d ayezzfan d aqetṭean, iles-is d areqqaq d ayezzfan, idarren-is d iwezzlanen, aqerruy-is d untim am uzru,itett ibeεεac d tweekwin yellan di

ttjera, ini-ines yemxalef,ineqqeb asyar s
lemyawla akken ad yawi lqut-is, yettidir
alamma d 7 n yiseggasen •Kra ara yekk
wass abuneqqayeb netta ad yenqeb deg
usyar.



<http://pixabay.com>

Abuzegrayez [avuzəgrajəz] sm.ml.
(u),sgt.ibuzegrayzen
(yi),nt.tabuzegrayezt(t),
sgt.nt.tibuzegrayzin (t) .||yiwen n ufrux
yettaffeg, aqerruy-is d umenqar-is
mezziyit, taəbbuḍt-is tcuf, tajelḥumt-is d
tareqqaqt d tayezzfant, kra ara yekk wass
ittehuḥzu-tt, itett ibruyen, ibenu læc-is
anda llan waman •Awal tenna
tbuzegrayezt: ass mi d ssermel, sremley,ass
mi i d-tessedher, sdehrey-d .



<http://pixabay.com>

Abuɛemmar [avuɛəmmar] sm.ml.(u),sgt
.ibuɛemmaren (yi),nt.tabuɛemmart? (t),sgt
.nt.tibuɛemmarin? (t) .||ssenf n ufrux
yettaffeg,yemxalaf lesnaf d yiniyen,
aəbbuḍ-is d yidmaren-is neqcen,yesəa izri
iḡehden, iḡemmel ad yeic waḥd-s,itett
aksum, yetseyyid iyersiwen imectah am
uɣerda, yettidir di lexla anda qqwan
yisekla, ibennu læc-is yef tjera, izra ney
tikwal ula yef lqaea •Am ubeɛemmar i
treddaḥ.



<http://pixabay.com>

Addi [addi] mg,tgw, yuddi, yettaddi,ur
yuddi .||sers taxeffett yer lqaea,xdem-as
kra n tgella yer-s akken ad tettḥfed aɣersi
wey afrux •Udiy taxeffett ur d-tettḥif
acemma.



<http://pixabay.com>

Afalku[afalku]sm.ml.(u), sgt.ifalkuten(yi), nt.tafalkut? (t),sgt.nt.tifalkuyin? (t) .|| afrux tafekka-ines tcuba tin n ubuεemmar, amenqar-is qettie mlih,accaren-is ġehden, yettyawal mi ara yettafeg,yettidir waħd-s deg yidurar d leywabi,itett ibeεεac d yefrax yedren,ur itett ara msiger, sexdamen-t yemdanen i šşyada •Afalku n uzru n leyrib ma ad k seiγ d aħbib ekker nekk yid-k ad nħewwes •Yiwen wass i tkeħhel tyaziť yewwi-tt ufalku.



<http://pixabay.com>

Affeg [affəğ] mg,tgw,yuffeg,yetaffeg, ur yuffig .||εelli seg lqaea yer yigenni s uħerrek n wafriwen-ik •A ttir yettafgen yettrus awi-d tarusi-k ħur-i •I teđra yid-i a yemma am tsekkurt yeğġa yiħiqel,arraw-ufgen ruħen, nettat,terrez deg wafriwen.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aferŗuj[afərroʒ] sm.ml.(u), sgt.iferŗujen (yi), nt.taferŗujt (t), sgt.nt.tiferŗujn (t).|| ssenf n ufrux yettferfiren ur yessibεid ara, yettağġa t-id yiħiqel akked tsekkurt,d alemmas ur mezzi ur meqquer,yetwassen s ccbaħa n rric-is,itett ibeεεac, imyan d yijeğġigen n lexla,timellalin-is d tid yettmaččan d ddwa n waťas n waťťanen i, bennu læec-is ħef lqaea •A taferŗujt n tsekkurt,thelkeđ ul-iw d kemm i iyi-gan leyrrur di ddunit-iw.



<http://pixabay.com>

Afrux [afrox] sm.ml.(u), sgt.ifrax (yi), nt.tafruxt (t),sgt.nt.tifrax (t).|| ssenf n uħersiγ yessefruruxen ħur-s aťas n lesnaf yemxallafen iniyen, llan wid yettafgen am yitbir d ubuħeddayed, llan wid yettferfiren am yiħiqel,llan wi yettidiren deg waman am buğamel,llan wid i d-ittefyen kan deg yiđ am bururu d uzeγnnena,llan wid ttrebbin yimdanen am temrqemt,bennun læec-nsen ħef ttjur, izra,lqaea neγ yer rrif n waman,llan wid yettinigen am yibellireğ

- Afrux yettaf ayrum-is mebla ma yaɛteb.
- Yekker-d wefrux yesselqaɖ bab-is .



<http://pixabay.com>

Afrux n wuccen [afrox puʃʃən]sm.ml. (u),sgt.ifrax n wuccen (yi),nt.tafruxt n wuccen (te), sgt.nt.tifrax n wucen (te). || ssenf n ufrux yettaffeg,d amectuɥ, aferiwen-is d tjelɥumt-is d imectuɥ, ini-ines d azunɥid, aqerruy-is d aberkan,yettidir deg yidurar yettili di tegrest,ibennu læec-is yef ttjur, yesɛa tiɥerci n wuccen, itett tiwekwin d uzemmur,aksum-is yettmačča •Ulaɥ win yesɛan tiɥerci n ufrux n wuccen.



<http://pixabay.com>

Afrux n uzrem [afrox pəzrəm]sm.ml. (u), sgt.ifrax n uzrem (yi),nt.tafruxt n uzrem (te),sgt.nt.tifrax n uzrem (te). || ssenf n

ufrux d amectuɥ,yettaffeg,d aberqac d aqesɥan yesɛa tineqqiɖin d ticebɥanin, amegreɖ-is d tjelɥumt-is d iyezzfanen, aferiwen-is d iwezlanen,iɖarren-is ɣehden,amenqar-is d areqqaq d ayezzfan,ibennu læec-is am ufengal s yisyaren iquranen yef yiri n ttejra,itett ibeɛɛac,izerman d yiɥerdayen •Afrux n uzrem iberren amegreɖ-is am uzrem.



<http://pixabay.com>

Agerfiw [aɣərfiw] sm.ml.(u),sgt.igerfiwen (yi), nt.tagerfa (t),sgt.nt.tigerfiwin (t). || ssenf n ufrux yettafgen, tafekka-s d talemast,tajelhumt-is d tamctuɥt, yesɛa tiɥerci,ini-ines d aberkan akk,amenqar-is yejhed, ɣɣut-is d aqetɛan d aɛlayan,itett akk ayen yufa am uksum,ibeɛɛac,imeyan d yibruyen,ibennu læec-is yef yizra d ttjur •Tuɣal tgerfa nekren-tt warraw-is.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aħağgiw[ahaddziw] sm.ml.(u), sgt. iħağgiwen (yi),nt. taħağgiwt? (t), sgt.nt. tiħağgiwin? (t). || afrux yettafgen, yeflali-d si twacult n ugerfiw, tajelħumt-is d tayezzfant,amenqar-is d amectuħ d awezlan,itett aksum d tmellalin n yefrax nniđen,ibennu læec-is yef lqaea d ttjur•Yuffeg uħağiw,wwten t-id s tmegeħelt, yeyli-d yer lqaea.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ajajiy[azaxiz]sm.ml.(u),sgt,ijajiyen(yi),nt. . tajajiyt? (t),sgt.nt.tijajiyin? (t). || ssenf n ufrux yettafgen,yesean tiħerci,tafekka-s d talemast, yemxalef iniyen,allen-is d tiberkanin,amenqar-is yeğhed d aberkan, tajelħumt-is d tayezzfant,tifariwin-is d tilemmasin,itett aksum d yimyan,ibennu læec-is am ufengal s rric d yiqeccađen rrif n yixxamen,yetteic 26 n yiseggasen •Ajajiy yetwassen s wesjeyjey n şşut-is.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ajeħmum [azəhmum] sm.ml.(u),sgt. ijeħmumen(yi), nt.tajeħmumt? (t),sgt.nt. tijeħmumin?(t). || afrux yettafgen d aberkan d alemmas di tfekka, amenqar-is d amectuħ yettili d awray ney d aranği,yettidir di leywabi d yigran, læec-is ibennu-t s leħcic d yifariwen d wakal yettili yef ttjur ney anda tezzun,şşut-is d aħlawan, itett ibeεεac, lfakiya d tweekwin, yetteic krađ n yiseggasen, mi ara teħbes laħwa ad as tesleđ yebda ccna •Ajeħmum mi rzen wafriwen, ur ibedd ur yeqqim. mgd,azerkeťtif



<http://pixabay.com>

Amenqar[amənqar]sm.ml.(u),sgt. imenqaren (yi),nt.tamenqart (t), sgt.nt. timenqarin (t). || aħric di tfekka n ufrux d winna i d aqemmuc-is,d ağehdan d

aqeṭean,yemxalaf lesnaf yella ureqqaq d uzuran,awezlan d uyezzfan,s yes-s id-yettadam lqut dayen i d-yetseyyid, akken dayen i ineqqeb s yis-s asyar •Ulac afrux ur nesei amenqar.



<http://pixabay.com>

Amergu[amərgu]sm.ml.(u), sgt.imerga (yi), nt.tamergut (t),sgt.nt.timerga (t) .||afrux amectuḥ yettafgen aebbud-is d yidmaren-is d icebḥanen neqcen s uberkan, amenqar-is d amectuḥ,itett ifertetṭa, lfakiya d yibeεεac imctaḥ,yetteic di lyaba anda yehma lḥal,yettidir alama d 11 n yiseggasen •Ad ak-teḍru am umargu, iḥeweš usedsu,akken yexdem tseeb tarwla.



<http://pixabay.com>

Amuḥbiz[amuzbiz] sm.ml.(u),sgt. imizbizen (yi),nt.tamuḥbizt (t) .||ssenf n ufrux amectuḥ, iniyen-ines zeynen,amenqar-is d ayezzfan d areqqaq,iḍarren-is wezzil-it mlih d ayen i t-yettaḡḡan ad yelḥu s lewεara,ajelḥum-is d ahrawan, itett tawrent n ttjur d yibeεεac,ibennu lεec-is yef wadal,aεdaw-is d tagerfa •Yufrar-d umuḥbiz s ṣṣifa-s i cebḥen.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aqelqul[aqəlqul]sm.ml.(u),sgt. Iqelqulen (yi), nt.taqlqult? (t), sgt.nt .tiqlqulin (t) .||afrux yettafgen,tafekka-is d tamectuḥt, d axfifan,tajelḥumt-is d tayezzfant,iḍarren-is d imectaḥ d iwezlanen,yetseffir,itett yef lqaea ibruyen d yimeyan,ibennu lεec-is di lyewabi anda tuqtent ttjur,iḥemmel ad yeic anda yehma lḥal •Aqelqul mi rzen wafriwen ur yezmir ad yaffeg.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aquba[aquba] sm.ml.(u),sgt.iqubeen (yi),nt.taqubaet (t),sgt.nt.tiqubaen (t). || ssenf n ufrux yettafgen d amectuḥ,yesēa gar 12 ar 24 n yisentimitren di teyzi, rric-is yettili d aqahwi ney d acebḥan d ubarkan, amenqar-is d amectuḥ d aḡehdan,yesēa yef uqqaruy-is cuca, ibennu læec-is anda yella leḥcic,itett ibeēac d yibruyen seg yefrax yettinigen •Akken teqqar tqubaet,win yesēan taxjit yaenu-tt win ur nesei yebnu-tt.



<http://pixabay.com>

Asaflu[asaflu]sm.ml.(u),sgt.isafluyen(yi). || yiwen n ufrux yettafgen,yesēa ccbahā, aqerruy-is d ameqqran,amenqar-is d ayezzfan yedyeq,tajelḥumt-is d tamectuḥt,şşut-is ḥlaw,yetteic di lyaba, itett aksum, ibeēac d lfakiya am ttut, yessen ad

yesḍad mliḥ,ibennu læec-is yef ttejra s rric leḥcic d uglm n uzrem •Şşut n usaflu ḥlaw ḥnin.



<http://pixabay.com>

Awaqur[awaqur]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iwaquren (yi), nt.tawaqurt (t),sgt.nt.tiwaqurin (t). || afrux amectuḥ,ini-ines d aqehwi, tajelḥumt-is temmal yer uzegzaw, yesēa izarigen d icebḥanen mmalen yer uzunyid, yetteic di leywabi anda qqwant ttjur, yettinig anda yehma lḥal, itett lfakiya, ibruyen d yibeēac am tweḍfin,mi ara yali lefjer ad yebdu leyna,yettbeddil şşut-is mi ara yḥuss s lxuf •Azger yeksa yemnee, awaqur meskin yewqee.



<http://pixabay.com>

Awaryud [awarɯð]sm.ml.(u),sgt. iwaryuden (yi), nt.tawaryudt? (t),sgt.nt. tiwaryudin? (t).lafrux amectuḥ yettafgen deg yigenni yesəan ccbahā,iniyen-ines zeynen s waṭas, yettili d awray,amenqar-is d amectuḥ,tajelḥumt-is d talem mast, afriwen-is d imectaḥ d iwrāyən sən kra n ucebḥan,itett lfakiya,lxədra d yibruyen,unti-ines tessEFRURUX mi ara tebdutefsut, tawtemt-ines ur tettiYENNI araufgen ruḥen, nettat,terrez deg wafriwen●Rebbey-d aweryud s zhu d lfuruḥ buddeY-as lxir d lahsan.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ayamun [ajamun]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iyamunen (yi),nt.tayamunt? (t),sgt.nt.tiyamunun? (t).|| afrux yettafgen mliḥ yer yigenni, ,yesəa ccbahā s waṭas imi mxallafen yiniyen-ines yella deg-s uzewway,awray d uzegzaw d umidadi,tafekka-is d tareqqaqt d tayeZZfant,afriwen-is d imeqranen d iqeṭəanen,iḍarren-is d imectaḥ,amenqar-is d ayeZZfan,ibennu læec-is deg yimukan anda yella r̥mel d waman,itett ibeɛɛac, yettinig deg uzal ●Innas-as uyamun, ḥader i d- itnulfun, kečč ak zlun, netta a ternun

●Ttxil-k a t̥tir uyamun hdu-as sslam i win ezizen.



<http://pixabay.com>

Azeynenna[azəɲnəna]sm.ml.(u),sgt. izeYnenna (yi).|| ssenf n ufrux ameqqran, tafekka-ss d taberkant,aferruwen-is d imeqqranen,tajelḥumt-is d tamectuḥt,deg uzal ur yettwali ara yeggan kan, deg yiḍ itteffey-d,itett ibeɛɛac d lfakiya,yetsummu idammen n yiYersiwen, ibennu læec-is yef yixxamen ur yettwazdyen ara,yettidir ḍayen di lYar, yettabae ššut n yiYersiwen akken ad ten i d-yesḍad, yettinig yer yimukan yeḥman di tegrest ●Itteffey-d deg yiḍ kan am uzeynenna.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aziḍuḍ [azidod]sm.ml. (u),sgt.iziḍuḍen (yi),nt.taziḍuḍt? (t),sgt.nt.tiziḍuḍin ? (t).||yiwen n ufrux yettafgen, ini-ines d amuryid d alegyan yesεa acebḥan yef umegreḍ-is,amenqar-is mezzi mlih, taεebbuḍt-is tcuf,itett ibruyen am yirden d temzin d kra n lfakiya am ttut akked yibeεεac, yettidir deg lexlawi d tebḥirin,yettcabi yer yitbir d acu kan meqqar fell-as kra •Ay axxam yexla uziḍuḍ.



<http://pixabay.com>

Azerzur[azərzor]sm.ml.(u), sgt.zarzur,nt.tazarzut(t),sgt.nt.tizarzar (t).||ssenf n ufrux ur yettafgen ara,ileḥḥu yetazzal kan, tafekka-is d talemast,rric-is yettemcillie d aberkan, azegzaw d urezaz yenqec s ucebḥan,amenqar-is d areqqaq d ayezzfan d aqeṭεan,afriwen-is d iyezzfanen, tajelḥumt-is d tamectuḥt,itett ibeεεac, lfakiya d usyar,yetteawad-d ššut n yifrax nniḍen,yettili s waṭas di tegrest d lexrif •Ay azerzur urqim, ers-d ma ad neqqim, tamezyant tezweğ, tameqqrant teqqim.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aεezzi [aʃʒzi]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iεezziyen (yi), nt.taεezzitt ? (t), sgt.nt.tiεezziyin? (t) .||afrux amectuḥ,afriwen-is d tjelḥumt-is d imectuḥ, iḍarren-is d ileqaqen d iwezlanen, yeεa yef umegreḍ-is d yidmaren-is azewway yemmal yer lḥenni, ššut-is d aḥlawan,yettyenni kra ara yekk useggas ala deg unebdu,itett ibeεεac d yibruyen, ibennu lεec-is deg umkan yefren•Gzem εezzi skud mezzi •Yenna-as uεezzi i tzemmurt semmeḥ-iyi ḍurrey-kem.



<http://pixabay.com>

Buğamal [buɖʒamal]sm.ml .||ssenf n ufrux ameqqran yettidiren anda llan waman, d areqqaq,udem-is d amectuḥ,amegreḍ-is d ayezzfan,iḍarren-is d iyezzfanen mlih d ireqqaqen,tajelḥumt-is d tamectuḥt, amenqar-is d ubrin d aberkan,

rric-is d axuxi d ucebħan,yetteic d trebbuea, yeggan s yibeddi •Buğamal mi tfaz şşifa, ula d tikli-s s zzux.



<http://pixabay.com>

Bururu [bururu] sm.ml,nt.tamieruft (t),sgt.nt.timierufin(t) .||ssenf n ufrux yettafgen, tafekka-s d wallen-is d timeqranin,izri-ines yeğhed mliħ, udem-is d imdewwar,amenqar-is mezzi mliħ d ağehdan,iħemmēl ad yeic waħd-s, itteffey-d deg yiḍ yetteeyyiḍ,ur ibennu ara læec-is anda yufa læec ad yeqqim deg-s di ttjur,daxel n yizra ney di lqaæa •Bururu, yenya yemma-s,yuḡal yettru fell-as •Yemmut bururu dewren-as yigerfiwen.



<http://pixabay.com>

Buxatem [buxatəm] sm.ml .||ssenf n ufrux meqqren kra, ini-ines d aqahwi, aæbbuḍ-is d acebħan,allen-is d tiwrayin d timectaħ, amenqar-is d alemmas d azuran,yettidir d tirbuea yeḥ cceṭ n lebħar d yizra, ibennu læec-is yeḥ řřmel ney yeḥ yizra,itett lħut d wayen yufa zdat-s am yibeææac, ttružen wafriwen-is mi ara ad yeşdaḍ tikwal iyeřraq •Iruħ buxatem ad yeşdaḍ ,yeḡli yeḥ lebħar yeḡraq.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ibellireğ [ibəllirədğ] sm.ml.(u),sgt. ibellirğen (yi),nt.tibellireğt (t),sgt.nt. tibellireğin (t) .||yiwen n ufrux ameqqran yettafgen, yetteic rrif n waman d wanda yeħma lħal, amegreḍ-is d umenqar-is d ireqaqen d iyezzfanen mliħ ula d iḍarren-is d izewwayen yezzifit,rric-is d acebħan d uberkan, allen-is zeynent,itett agru,lħut d yiyerdayen, yettinig,ibennu læec-is yeḥ yipuṭuyen n trisiti, ttjur əlayen d lebruj iqdimen əlayen •Ibellireğ yexla læerc.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ifer [ifər] sm.ml.(yi), sgt.afriwen(w), nt.tiferett (t), sgt.nt. tafriwin(t) .|| amur yeqqnen yer tfekka n yifrax d kra n yibeeac, s yis-sen i ttafgen seg umkan yer wayed • Yas ma rzen wafriwen yelha usirem • Lxuf issemyay-d afriwen.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ifirelles [ifirəlləs] sm.ml.(yi), sgt.ifirellas (yi), nt.tifirellest (t), sgt.nt.tifirellas (t) .|| afrux yettafeg s lmeɣawlat, d amectuɥ yemxalef iniyen d lsenaf, aferiwen-is d iyezzfanen, idarren-is d iwezlanen d imeɖeafuyen, amenqar-is d amectuɥ, tajelhumt-is tuli ɣef usawen tcuba yer tfurciɥ, ibennu lec-is s wakal ɣef yiri n yexxamen, ttrebint yimdanen, iɣemmel ad yeic anda ttidiren yiɣarsiwen n uxxam, itett ifertetɥa, tizizwa, iqecran n tmellalin d

lfakiya • Ay afrux ifirelles ad k-ceyɛɛy awi-d tbut ɛelli di tgenawt ɣewes awi iyi-d lexber n tmurt.



Igider [iɣiðər] sm.ml.(yi), sgt.igudar (yi), nt.tigidert ?(t), sgt.nt.tigudar ? (t) .|| yiwen n ufrux d ameqqran yettafgen, aferiwen-is d iyezzfanen d iɣeɣdanen, amenqar-is d aqetɛan, idarren-is ɣahden sean accaren d iqetɛanen s way-s yetseyyid, rric-is d aberkan neɣ d aqahwi, yesɛa kra n ucebɣan yer wafriwen-is d uebbuɖ-is, yettidir deg yidurar, yesrifig yer yimukan elayen, itett ifrax d yiɣersiwen imectaɥ • Igider ara yecfun akkin i usigna inas i ubdil tamurt-ik texla .



<http://pixabay.com>

Ihiqel [ihiqəl]sm.ml. (yi),sgt.ihiqlen (yi),
nt . tasekkurt (t),sgt.nt.tisekkrin (t) . || ssenf
n ufrux tafekka-is am tmellalt yettcabi yer
tyazidt,aqqueruy-is d tjelhumt-is d imectah,
d aberqac yexdel seg-s uqahwi d
uzunqid,allen-is d tiqehwiyin yezzi-asent
uzewway, afriwen-is d imedewren d
imectah,amenqar-is d azuran,ibennu læec-is
di lqaæa gar ttjur,itett iæeqqayen am
yirden,ihemmel ad yeqqim netta kan d
twacult-is deg yiwen umkan ur ilaq ara akk
ad mfaragen,yettagad imdanen mlih
●Tasekkurt d yihiqel s tayri ad bnun
axxam.



<http://pixabay.com>

Imderfel [imdərfəl] sm.ml.(yi),sgt.
imderflen (yi),nt.timderfelt (t),sgt.nt.
timderflin (t) . || yiwen n ufrux ameqqran
aqehwi,rric-is iqææed yewzen,iðarren-is d
iyezzfanen d iğehdanen,amenqar-is d
aberkand amectuḥ,şşut-is elay,itett ibruyen
d yibeææac imectah,ibennu læec-is yef
leḥcic,itteffey-d deg yid, llan wid
yettinigen llan wiyaḍ ttiyman anda id-
lulen, yetseyyid-it uzrem d bururu

●Timderfelt tesdarfil kan imi ur tettwali
ara.



<http://pixabay.com>

Itbir[iθvir]sm.ml.(yi),sgt.itbiren
(yi),nt.titbirt (t), sgt.nt.titbirin(t) . || ssenf n
ufrux tafekka-is d tačurant,ini-ines d
azunqid,yeæa kra n uzegzaw d urezaz yef
umegreḍ-is,aqerruy-is d umenqar-is d
imectah,iðarren-is d iwezlanen,yeḥrec,
yettqerrib yer yemdanen,itett ibruyen d
yibeææac,zik yessawaḍ tibratin ●Ad
ceyæey tabrat ay itbir awi-tt yer tinna
hemmley deg yirebbi-s sres-itt.



<http://pixabay.com>

Isyi [isɪ]sm.ml.(yi),sgt.isyan (yi) . || afrux
yettafgen, yettinigen,d ameqqran d aberkan
d ucebḥan,udem-is d amectuḥ d ayunejran
d awray, amenqar-is d aqetæan, afriwen-is

d imeqqranen,tajelḥumt-is d tamectuḥt,ibennu læec-is yef uzru, yettidir deg yidurar d yimukan anda llan waman,itett iwtal d yiḡerdayen •Nyil d ayen lzzayer ad yizyin yisem-is,ilal-d yisḡi isxreb tarkiṭ-is •Ala tizizwit i iberriken, ala isḡi i imlulen, i itetten lejwayef.



<http://pixabay.com>

Iziwec [iziwəʃ]sm.ml.(yi),sgt.iziwcen (yi),nt.tiziwect (t),sgt.nt.tiziwcen (t).|| yiwen n ufrux amectuḥ d amedɛafu yettafgen,rric-is d tjelḥumt-is d iqehwiyen sean kra n uberkan,amenqar-is d amectuḥ, itett ibruyen, yettrebi-t umdan, yetteic d tirbuɛa,ibennu læec-is di tyemmar n uxxam ney ttjur•I tedra yid-i a yemma am yiziwec deg unebdu,atmaten-is ufgan ruḡen, yeqqim-d la yettru.



<http://pixabay.com>

Lbaz [lvaz]sm.ml. ||afrux ameqqran yettafgen, ini-ines d aberqac,tajelḥumt-is d tayezzfant, amenqar-is d amectuḥ d aqetɛan yesɛa ticcet yef ukessar,yetteic di lyaba yettɛeccic yef uzru, yetseyyid, itett aksum, izri-ines yejhed •Defrey lbaz s wallen win i kem yewwin alammi yaɛraq dayen felli ur d yettbin.



<http://pixabay.com>

Llazuq [llazuq]sm.ml. ||asafer ssexdamen-t akken ad adin i yefrax ney i yiḡersiwen imectaḥ yettwaxdam am lsaq yettemyuṭṭɛ yettnejbad, ini-s gar iberkan d uqehwi,rriḡa-s d taqeshant •Acu tettefɛd a ɛemmi ?d llazuq n yilindi.



<http://pixabay.com>

Lqus [lqus]sm.ml. || asenduq yettwaxdam s wuzzal, yefla am ucebbak, ttağğan daxel-is iyersiwen imectah ney ifrax akken ur regglen ara akken dayen ur ten yetteħaz kra, ttarran-asen lqut d waman yer daxel

- Afrux yettwaħebsen di lqus kksen-as tilelli.



<http://pixabay.com>

Læc [læc]sm.ml.sgt.leēcuc, nt.taēcuct(t), sgt.nt.tiēcucin(t) . || amkan i deg yettili ufrux, ibennu-t deg yimukan yemxallafen am ttjur lqarmud ney rrif n waman s yiqeccaden, dinna i yessefrurux i ttrebbin imectah-nsen, yetteħarab fell-asen yef iyersiwen d usemmiḍ

- Ay afrux bnu læc-ik anda yebna baba-k
- Amek læc tebna teninna, i t-izdyen d amieruf.



Nqeb [nqəv]mg,tgw,yenqeb,ineqqeb, ur yenqib . || ewwet,ssentu aqamum-ik yer kra

am usyar, flu-t alma tban-d texğidt

- Ineqqeb di lmakla amzun d tayazidt.



<http://pixabay.com>

Rric [rri]sm.ml . || ayummu n sufella n yifrax yeqqen yer teglimt-nsen, d axfifan mlih d alegyan, yetteħarab fell-asen yef lhamu d waman, zik ttarun s yis-s

- Win izlan rric, demney leic. Afrux, mi yeyli rric-is yeqqim-d deg-s ala teglimt.



<http://pixabay.com>

Sibus [sibus]sm.ml . || yiwen n ufrux mezziyen maḍi taēbbuḍt-is d tačurant, afriwen-is d imectah mlih d imdewren, tajelħumt-is d tawezlant d tareqqaqt, amenqar-is d aberkan d amectuħ, accaren-is d iyezzfanen, itett ibeēac, læc-is d imdewwar ibennu-t di tili yef ttjur, yettinig di tegrest yef usemmiḍ,

kra ttafgen kra tteummun •Ad zedyey
waḥd-i am sibus yebnan læec di lqaæa,wala
læebd amenḥus,ad cerkey yid-s ssraya.



<http://pixabay.com>

Şeffe [səffər] mg, tgw, işeffe,yetsrffir,ur
iseffe .|| ssufey-d nnefs si tayect s tulya
n umenqar, akken a yeffey şşut ḥlawen
•Lbaz yettseffir-asen,tasedda teqqaz-asen.



<http://pixabay.com>

Şeyyed [səjjəð] mg,tgw, işegged,
yetşeggid, ur işegged .|| ttef tanegḥelt
tewteḍ kra n uyersi w ney afrux akken ad t-
id- tawiḍ ad teččeḍ,ney degger taşennart
daxel n waman akken ad tesḍadeḍ ḥlut
•Rfed tanegḥelt şeyyed imerga •Qqimen
yizmawen armi tteşen, yekker bururu ad
yeşḍad.

Tamilla[θamilla]sm.nt.(t).|| yiwen n ufrux
yettafgen,d titbirt n lexla,d talemast di
tfekka d taccurant,rric-is d
azunyd,aqerruy-is d amectuḥ,iḍarren-is d
imectuḥ d iwezlanen,tajelḥumt-is d
tazurant d tawezlant,amenqar-is d
alemmas,tsett tiwekwın,tibeεεac d
yibruyen,tḥemmel ad teic waḥd-
s,tşeyyiden-tt •A Tamilla,a tamilla,tinna d
ultmas n tteir,win i am-ixedmen ccer,kemm
xdem-as lxir,ass n taggara n læemer,lxir-
nni,la d-yettfeffit.



<http://pixabay.com>

Taninna[θaninna]sm.nt.(t) .|| afrux
ameqqran d ağehdan,ini-ines d abberqac,
tajelḥumt-is d tayezzfant d
tadeyqant,amenqar-is d amectuḥ, tesεa
ticiqert yef ukessar,tettyawal mlih mi ara
taffeg,tetteic deg yidurar ney deg wassif,
tettesḍad-d ifrax tsett-iten,tbennu læec-is
yef wassif ttjur d temdinin •Ah ya Taninna
ah ya tasekkurt ad ruḥey ad kem eḡḡay ad
bedlay tamurt.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tasekkurt [θasəkkurθ] sm.nt.(t), sgt.nt.tisekrin(t) . || yiwen n ufrux tettferfir, d tawtemt n yihiqel, tafekka -s d talemast,ini -ines d aberqac tesəa aqahwi, amenqar-is mectuh,txeddem læec-is s yiferriwen n ttjur deg lqaea,tsett ibruyen d yibeεεac, tserrusuy atas n tmellalin gar 10 ar 20 n tmellalin tzeddel fell-asent •Tikli n tyazidt teereq-as yettabae tin n tsekkurt •Tasekkurt timellalin.



<http://pixabay.com>

Tasiwant [θasiwant] sm.nt.(t),sgt.nt. tisiwanin (t) . || aflux aheccad yettidir deg yigran,iferriwen-is d imeqqranen, tajelhumt-is d talemast,iqarren-is d iwezlanen, amenqar-is d amectuḥ,ini-ines d aqahwi yesəa kra n uberkan, tsett aksum d

lğifa,tettidir azal n 26 n yiseggasen

•Temmut tfunast tezzi fella-s tsiwant.



Tebbib [təbbib] sm.ml. || ssenf n ufrux yettafgen,tafekka-is d talemast,aqerruy-is d aqehwi,rric-is yecbaḥ yesəa aberkan d uqehwi,amenqar-is d areqqaq d ayezzfan,itett ibeεεac,ur yettwaseyyed ara,yettεeccic yef yizra d ttjur d yixxamen iqdimen,yettyawal mi ara yaffeg •Tebbib ad yemmet d ayrib •Ifuḥ yimi-s am tebbib.



<http://pixabay.com>

Timerqemt[θimərqəmt]sm.nt.

(t),sgt.timreqmin (te) . || aflux amectuḥ yesəan ššifa, yettaffeg deg uzal,amenqar-is d tjelhumt-is d imectaḥ, rric-is yemxalaf iniyen yettidir d tirebbuəa di tezgi anda yehma lḥal,ttrebbin-t yimdanen, tsett ibeεεac d yibruyen,ššut-is d aelayan d win

ifazen yef yefrax ●Ulac win yesəan şşifa n
temreqqemt.



<http://pixabay.com>

Ṭikuk [tikuʔ]sm.ml .||ssenf n ufrux
yettafgen,yemxalaf lesnaf d yiniyen,
amenqar-is d ayezzfan,afriwen-is d
iwezlanen,ajelhum-is yesəa rric,yettinig,ur
yetteharab ara yef yimectaḥ-is,tawtemt-is,
ləec tufa ad tserres tamellalt-is ●Id-icebbun
di baba-s siwa ṭikuk di lexla.



<http://pixabay.com>

Aheddad

Acaqur[aʃaqor] sm.ml.(u),sgt.icaquren(yi),
nt.tacaqurt(t),sgt.nt.ticaqurin (t) .|| allal i
d-ixeddem uḥeddad s yifassen-is,yesəa
afus n usyar d ayezzfan,aqqueruy-is
yettwaxdam s wuzzal d aḡehdan d
aqeṭean,yessexdam-it ufellaḥ s yis-s i
igezzem asyar,dayen s yis-s i igezzem
ugezzar aksum •Am uqarrum yetṭef
ucaqur la igezzem deg-s ur yekfa.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Afḍis[afḍis]sm.ml.(u),sgt.ifḍisen(yi),
nt.tafḍist(te), sgt.nt.tifḍisin(t).|| allal
aqerruy-is n wuzzal d abelbaḍ d aḡayan,
yetṭae yer ufus n usyar d ayezzfan,
yessexdam-it umdan akken ad yarrez izra,
yesexdam-it dayen umaṣwat mi ara ihudd
lḥiḍ •Yessers uḥeddad afḍis yeddem-it
mmi-s.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Agerzim[aḡərzim] sm.ml.(u),sgt. Igerzyam
(yi),nt.tagerzimt(t), sgt.nt.tigerzyam
(t).||allal aqerruy-is yesəa snat n tcuqar d
tiqṭeanin, yettwaxdam s wuzzal,yesəa
tifliwt ttaran yur-s taregaxt n usyar,
yessexdam-it ufellaḥ akken ad yegzem
ttjur ney ad-tent yefres •Tenna-as ttejra i
tgerzimt tḍurreḍ-iyi tenna-as afus-iw seg-m
i d-yekka Mačči d afecceṭ i iweeren •D
agelzim mi ara yeḥsel.

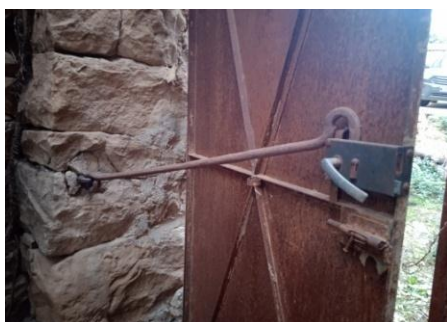


<http://www.pexels.com>

Aḥeddad[aḥəddaḍ] sm.ml.(u),sgt.
iḥeddaden (yi) .|| amdan ixddmen lḥirfa n
tiḥudeda s useqdec n kra n ttawilat am lkir,
lembawrad d tyendtin sufella n zzbra
ittarra-tent yef tmes syin akkin yer waman,
yessnulfuy-d kra n wallalen am tgerzyam,
amger d yifeggagen n uḡeṭṭa, dayen
yetṣemmir zwayel d yisedrdyan,
yessemsad tiḡawsiwin n wuzzal •Ay
aḥeddad n lqalus a win i xedmen tissura i
taddart tefkiḍ afus tyelqeḍ-asen tiwwura.



Akricu[akrifu] sm.ml.(u),sgt. ikricuyen (yi), nt. takricut(t),sgt. nt.tikricutin(t).|| tayawsa tettwaxdam s wuzzal,d ayezzfan d azuran d azayan, yettcabi yer trabuzt, yiwet n tama tesɛa tifliwt d timdewwart ttaran-tt yer lḥid,tama nniɖen d tubrint ttaɤafen s yis-s tiwwura,zik s yis-s i yelqen tiwwura n yexxamen •Yerreɣ ukricu n tewwurt,tuɣal ur tetteqfal ara.



Akricu n unɣac [akrifu pənɤaf] sm.ml. (u),sgt.ikricuyen n unɣac(yi), nt.takricut n unɣac(te), sgt .nt.tikricutin n unɣac(te) .||allal n wuzzal,yesɛa snat n tucer mfaræent, akked tefliwt d timdewwart, tetteɛdday deg-s treggaxt n usɣar, neqqcen s yis-s akal di tebhirin •Rriɣ tareggaxt i ukricu n unɣac akken ad neyɣey tibhirt-iw.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Amenqar [amənqar] sm.ml.(u),sgt. imenqaren (yi), nt.tamenqart?(t),sgt.nt. timenqarin? (t) .||allal yettwaxdamen s wuzzal,yettcabi yer umesmar d azuran meqqar kra fell-as, yesɛa ticiqert d tareqaqt d taqetɛant, ssexdamen-t i uhuddu n lḥid •Ihudd umaswat lḥid s umenqar d tefɖist.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Amenɣac [amənɤaf] sm.ml.(u),sgt. imenɣac (yi), nt.tamenɣact(t), sgt.nt. timenɣacin(t) .||tayawsa n wuzzal d azuran,d amectuɥ,yettcabi yer umesmer,ijifer-is d aqetɛan, s yis-s i ixeddem uɤeddad tuymas n umger •Ur yettili ara amger d amger alma iɛdda-d yef umenɣac.



Amesmar [aməsmər] sm.ml.(u),sgt. imesmaren (yi), nt.tamesmart(t), sgt.nt.timesmarin(t) .||allal n wuzzal d ayezzfan yesəa ticiqert yef uksar d taqetəant, taqerruyt-is d tamectuht d timdewwart, kkaten-t yer usyar akken ad tfen kra n tyawsa •Yenta am umesmar di lluh.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Amesmar n tesmirt [aməsmər təsmirθ] sm.ml.(u),sgt. Imesmaren n tesmirt (yi), nt.tamesmart n tesmirin(t), sgt.nt.timesmarin n tesmirt(t) .||tayawsa d tamectuht n wuzzal,tcuba yer umesmar, zur kra fell-as, d amrabəi, yesəa ticiqert d tareqqaqt d taqetəant, taqerrut-is zuret kra,kkaten-t i uɗar n zzayla ney n ueudiw akken ad-as-rren tismirt •Isemmar uheddad ayyul s umesmar n tesmirt.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Amger [amyər] sm.ml. (u),sgt.imegren (yi) .||allal am wagur, yettwaxdam s wuzzal d aqetəan yesəa tuccar, yesəa afus d amectuht n usyar,meggren s yis-s timzin d yirden, ttħucen s yis-s leħcic d tuga •Amger s amger dunnit ad tener.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Amger urumi [amyər uromi] sm.ml. (u), sgt.imegran urumi (yi) .||allal yesəa taqerruyt n wuzzal d tayezzfant d tareqqaqt, icudd yur-s ufus n usyar meqquer, tteħuccun s yis-s tuga ney leħcic •A wid yettfen amger aṛumi,xas tetthučcum ġġem-d ızuran.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Aracklu [araʃklu] sm.ml.(u), sgt.irackluyen(yi), nt.taracklut(t), sgt.nt . tiracklutin (t) . || allal n wuzzal ixeddem-it-id uḥeddad, d ayezzfan d areqqaq, yer tama ufella yesæa taqerruyt tekna, yer tama n swadda yebren yebḍa yef snat n tsennanin, yessexdam-it umaswat, itteqlæ-d s yis-s imesmaren • Yewhel umesmar di telwiḥt, ddmey-d aracklu qelæey t-id.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Araṭu [arato] sm.ml.(u), sgt.iraṭuyen (yi), nt.taraṭut ?(t), sgt.nt.tiraṭuyin ? (t) . || allal yettwaxdam s wuzzal, yesæa tuc̣car d tireqaqin, rennun-as afus n usyar s way-s it-id- ttaṭafen, yessexdam-it ufellaḥ mi ara yefres akken ad yejmaæ anajel d leḥcic id-yekkes • Fersey iger-iw, ksey-as anajel, jebdem t-id s uraṭu.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Asegru n uzetta [asəgru uzəṭta] sm.ml.(yi) . || tayawsa tettwaxdam s wuzzal, d areqqaq d ayezzfan, yesæa sufella cyel n lexyuḍ bernen, yesæa ticiqert yef ukser d taqetant, fell-as i ibedd uzetta • Heggimt-sin n yisegra ad tessizen m-taeyunin, ahamt qrib tameyra, ad nzed abernus i wuzyin.



Aseḥlaq [asəḥlaq] sm.ml.(u), sgt.iseḥlaqen (yi), nt.taseḥlaqt(t), sgt.nt.tisaḥlaqin(t) . || tayawsa tamectuḥt tettwaxdam s wuzzal, d tubrint tetcabi yer usekkil S ssexdamen-tt akken ad eelqen fell-as aksum ney acedluḥ • Yekfa uksum yeqqim-d ala asaḥlaq.



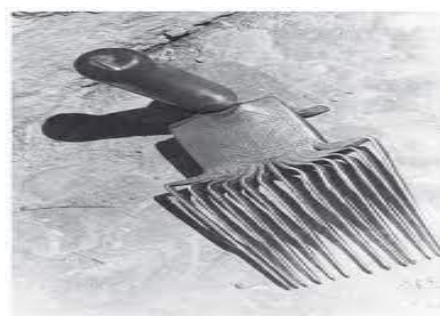
<http://www.pexels.com>

Aqabac [aqavaʃ]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iqabacen (yi),nt.taqa**bact** (t),sgt.nt.tiqa**bacin** (t) .||allal ixeddem-it-id u**h**eddad s wuzzal, di tlemmast yes**ə**a tifi**l**wt d timdewwart ttarran yur-s tareggax**t** n us**y**ar, yeb**ə**da yef snat n lejwayeh d tiq**e**ʃanin, s yis-s i neqcen akal mi ara xeddm**e**n tib**h**irin •Ttif tiyita ugelzim wala ʔ**e**cra s tqabact •Teyli d lem**h**ibba d tajdi**ḡ**t gar tyazi**ḡ**t d tmieru**f**t, ur tufi tqabact afu-is.



Ayazil

[ajazil]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iyu**ḡ**al(yi),nt.taya**ḡ**ilt(t),sgt.nt.tiyu**ḡ**al(t) .||allal yettwaxdam s wuzzal, afus-is d amectu**ḡ** d a**ḡ**ehdan, yes**ə**a tuy**m**as d tiy**e**zzfanin, yettcabi yer tem**c**e**ṭ**,ssex**d**ament-tt tlawin i uze**ṭ**ta •Axxam ide**ḡ** yella uyazil ulac fell-as lxuf.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Aziyyar [azi**ḡ**jar] sm.ml.(u),sgt.izeyyaren(yi), nt.tazeyyart(t),sgt.nt.tizeyyarin(t) .||allal d ameqqran d a**ḡ**ehdan d azuran, yettwaxdam s wuzzal, yessexdam-it u**h**eddad s yis-s i yetzeyyir mi ara ixeddem,akken day**e**n it yessexdam mi ara yessemsad yetta**ṭ**a**ṭ**af s yis-s ta**y**awsa-nni •Aziyyar d amwan**e**s n u**h**eddad.



Ccarbun [ʃʃar**ḡ**bun]sm.ml .||adyay aberkan ne**y** tikwal d aq**e**hwi, yettwaxdam s lk**a**r**ḡ**bun, tteksent-id di lq**a**ʔa, ʔ**e**alen s yis-s times •Ul-is y**e**ḡmeq am ccarbun.



Dduḥ [d̥duḥ]sm.ml .||amedraḥ n wuzzal ney n usyar,yes̄ea ukkuḥ n yiḍarren, elay yef usawen, yeggan fell-as ugrud amectuḥ
 •Dduḥ dduḥ,ččiḡ aḡrab n luḍa rniḡ widak n ucelluḥ,ruḥ ruḥ, akken i truḥeḍ i Rebbi, ad ak-iruḥ.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Dkir [d̥kir]sm.ml .||tanga temxalaf lesnaf, tḡebbed yur-s uzzal, ssefsayen-tt ssufuyen-d s yis-s tiḡawsiwin d wallalen yemxallafen •Iles-is d leḡrir ul-is d dkir.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Ḍerreḥ [ḍ̥err̥əḥ] mg.tgw,iḍerreḥ, yettḍerreḥ,ur iḍerreḥ .||err tagerzimt ney kra n tyawsa nniḍen yer tmes syin akkin yer waman, tsersed-tt yer zzebra, ewwet-itt s tefḍist •Yettḍerreḥ uḡheddad yef zzebra.



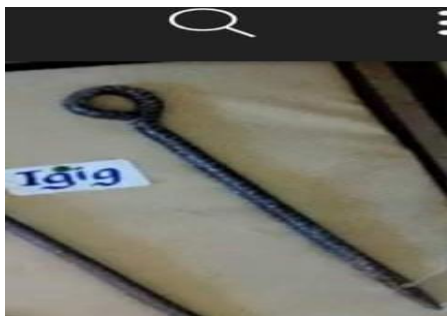
<http://www.pexels.com>

Ibetti [ib̥ətti]sm.ml.(yi),sgt.ibettiyeḡ (yi),nt.tibettit(t), sgt.nt.tibettiyeḡ (t) .||taḡawsa tettwaxdam s wuzzal ney lkawču, teddukel d tahrawant d tabelbaḍt, tes̄ea tadimt d timdewwart, ttaḡḡan deg-s ama d aman ney lmazuḥ,mi ara teqdem tetsedid •Ṣṣifa-s d tawerdet, tehri-s d tibettit.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Igig [iḡiḡ]sm.ml.(yi),sgt.igigen(yi) .||allal ixeddem-it-id uḡheddad s wuzzal, d aḡezzfan d areqqaq, yes̄ea ticiqert d taqṡeant yef ukser, yes̄ea yiwet n tefliwt d timdewwert, teqqnen yur-s lmal am tfunast •Yeyli-d yigig,terwel taḡaṡ.



Leħmel [ləhməl]sm.ml .||tayawsa ixeddem-itt uħeddad s wuzzal, d ayezzfan yettcabi yer tsellumt, ttarran-t yer uerur n zzayla mi ara ad awin kra ama d isyaren ama d azemmur ney ayen nniden •Iæbba uyyul leħmel yeččur it-id d isyaren.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Lemqes [ləmqəs] sm.ml, sgt.nt. timqestin (te) .||allal n wuzzal yesæa sin n yifassen sean tiqerray d timdewrin, d snat n tcuqar yef uksar yessemsad-itent uħeddad akken ad ilint d tiqetænin, gezzmen s yis-s ama d ccac,tiwrraqtin ney acebbub •Awal-is am lemques.



Lfern [lfərn]sm.ml .||tayawsa temxalaf lesnaf, cealayen deg-s times i useħmu ney i usewwi, yessexdam-it uħeddad akken ad yeqqed tiyawsiwin •Ccix n lfarn, isem-is yella, netta ulac-it.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Lkir [lkir]sm.ml .||tayawsa tettwaxdam s lğeld n uyersiwi, d ağehdan, ini-ines d aqahwi,yesæa snat n tefliwin yiwet yer zdat ikeččem deg-s ubehri,tayed yer deffir yesuffuy-d nnefs, yesæa afus am lxiḍ deg-s i d-yettaṭaf uħeddad ijebbed-it-id yessexdam-it akken ad iṣuḍ times •Ittefey-d nnefs si lkir, yetṣuḍ times.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Lmaɛun [lmaɛun]sm.ml . || tayawsa tettwaxdam s wuzzal, d ayezzfan, yesɛa kraɖ n yiɛwzan d ireqqaqen sɛan ticiqert d taqɛɛant, ttarran-t i tyuga n yezgaren ney n zzwayel, ttarran yur-s tagersa, ssexdamen-t akken ad kerzen lqaea • Argaz i kerben lmaɛun , irennu-d lehmum.



Lmebred [lməvrəð]sm.ml, sgt. lembared . || tayawsa n wuzzal, d ayezzfan d amrabei, yesɛa tineqqiɖin mezɖant tɛent d tiɛercawanin, yesɛa afus n usyar d amectuɛ, ttberriɖen s yis-s a asyar akken ad iqaɛed, ney kra n tyawsa ma teɛfa • Mi yeɛfa lmus ad dmeɣ lmebred.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Lmedra [lməðra]sm.ml, sgt. lmedrat . || allal yettwaxdam s wuzzal, yesɛa ukkuɖ n tucer d tireqqaqin d tiyezzfanin, yesɛa yiwet n tefliwt d timdewwart, ttaran yur-s tareggaxt n usyar, ssexdamen-t akken ad qelɛen lɛdra am zɖudiyya, takurɣit d lbaɛaɛa • Mi ara Iruɛ ufellaɛ ad yeqlɛɛ ayen yeɛza, tettaɛaɛ-it lmedra.



Lmesbaɛ [lməsvaɛ]sm.ml, sgt. lemsabaɛ . || tayawsa temxalaf leɛnaf, llant tid id-ixeddem uɛhedɖad d wuzzal, ttarran-as taftilt n dejaj, tesɛa afus seg it-id ttaɛafen, tettak-d tafat • Yerrez lmesbaɛ, yeɣli-d tɛlam.



Lmezber [lməzvər] sm.ml .|| allal yettwaxdam s wuzzal, yettcabi yer umger, talya-ines am waggur, d aqetean, yesəa tucrar, ttaran-as afus n usyar d ayezzfan, s yis-s i tteksen anajel •Ma yeččur yiger-ik d anajel, ddem lmezber tfersed.



Rrsen [rsən] sm.ml. || tayawsa n wuzzal ixeddem-itt-id uheddad s yiman-is, ttaran-tt yer uqemmuc n uyersiw am zzayla akken mi ara ixeddem ur itett ara dayen ur yessefsad ara tibhirin •Tismirt yef uđar ,rrsen yef uqemmuc.



Seħmu [səħmu] mg,tgw,yesseħma, yesseħmay,ur yesseħma .||err taywsa semden ad teħmu,sres-itt yef lkanun ney lfarn icaelen s tmes •Sseħmu uzzal ad yefsi.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Semmer [səmmər] mg,tgw,isemma, yetsemmir,ur isemma .||err tismirt yer uđar n zzayla ney n aəudiw, ssentu timesmarin ewwet-itent s tefdist alamma tfent •Yir asyar ur tleqqim,yir zzayla semsed ney qqim.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Semsed [səmsəd] mg,tgw,yessemsed, yessemsad, ur yessemsad .||err tayawsa yeħfan ney yemħan d taqteant s usexddem n n lmebred •Teħfa tefruyt yessemsed-itt uheddad.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Ssrima [ssrima] sm.nt,sgt.srimat
 .||tayawsa ixeddem-itt uheddad s
 wuzzal,tesea lexyud d kraḍ n tefliwin yiwet
 ttaran-tt yer deffir n yimzuwen-is,tayed
 nnig n wanzaren-is,ma d tayed ttaran-tt
 yer umgreḍ-is, akken ad tetfen mlih, s yis-
 s i ttenharen zzayla,aḍudiw ney asardun
 •Taḍsa mebla lmaḇna, am uyyul mebla
 ssrima.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Tacetṭabit [θaḡṭṭavuθ]sm.nt.(t), sgt.nt.
 ticetṭabiyin (t) .||allal ixddem-it-id
 uheddad,taqerruyt-is n wuzzal d tamrabeit
 d taqṭeant,tesea tifliwt ttaran yur-s
 tareggaxt tayzzfant n usyar,ssexdamen-tt
 yiflaḥen i wenyac n wakal •Sers taqabact,
 ddem tacetṭabit.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Tafruyt [θafrujθ]sm.nt,sgt.tiferyin (t)
 .||tayawsa tesea afus n usyar ney n
 lkawču,icudd yur-s wuzzal d aqetean,
 gezzmen s yis-s ama d ayen yeeḇan
 lxeḍra,lfakiya ney aksum,mi ara yehfu
 ttawwin-tt yer uheddad yessemsad-itt •A
 yemma,ruḥey deg ubrid,yezreq-iyi-id
 Rebbi s tsekkurt, ṭṭfay-d ajenwi ad tt-
 zluṡ,yehfa armi iga tafрут. .mgd.lmus.



Tagersa[θaḡarsa]sm.nt.(t),sgt. Tigersiwin
 (t) .||tayawsa tettwaxdam s wuzzal,d
 azuran yettcabi yer lqaḇ n usebbaḍ ,yesea
 tijifert yef ukesser d taqetean,ttaran-tt i
 lmaḇun n yezgaren mi ara kerzen deg
 wakal •A tagersa n dkir, ssembaḍen argaz
 d tmetṭut am lfetṭa d lehrir• Azger yeeya,
 tagersa teḥfa.



Tajebbadt [θaʒəbbadθ] sm.nt.(t),sgt.nt. tijebbadin(t) .|| tayawsa tettwaxdam s wuzzal, d tamrabeit, ini-ines d abarkan, icudd yur-s yiwen n ufus d amectuḥ d ubrin, tessexdam-it tmeṭṭut mi ara tger azeṭṭa • S nnuba gar yijebbaden, ad nessifes tieekmin, ad neddu deg wawal yelhan d amedya i tezyiwin.



Tanhizt [θanhiəθ] sm.nt.(t),sgt.tinhizin(t) .|| allal yettwaxdam s wuzzal, d tayezzfant d tareqqaqt, ur leggayet ara, yer yiwet n tama tesɛa ticiqert d taqetɛant, yer ttama nniḍen d tahrawant d taqetɛant, s yis-s i qeleen azru • Zik-nni d tanhizt kan, tura qqwan ttawilat.



Tareggaxt [θarəggaxθ] sm.nt.(t),sgt. tireggaxin (t) .|| afus yettwaxdam s usyar, temxalaf lesnaf tella twezlant ttarran-tt i tyawsiwin timectaḥ am tqabact ney tefḍist, tella tyezzfant ttarran-tt i umger arumi ney araṭu • Taqabact n jeddi ufiy-tt mebla tareggaxt.



Tayendet [θaʁəndəts] sm.nt.(t), sgt.tiyendtin(t) .|| allal ixeddem-itt-id uḥeddad s wuzzal, yessexdam -itt akken ad yekkes kra si lfarn, yettcabi yer lemques yesɛa sin n yifassen, taqarruyt-is temxalaf • Ur yezmir uḥeddad ad ikkes kra si lkanun, mebla tayendet.



Tasarut[θasarutts] sm.nt.(t),
sgt.nt.tisura(t). || tayawsa tettwaxdam s
wuzzal, ixeddem-itt uḥeddad yef lqaleb,
temxalaf lesnaf, tesəa taqerruyt d
timdewwart, icudd yur-s uəekkaz d
amectuh, tesəa tucer, səedayen-tt yer rzen
n tewwurt akken ad teldi •Ildi Rebbi
tiwwura mebla tisura.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Tazebriwt [θazəvriwθ] sm.nt.(t),
tizebriwin(t) . || allal ixeddem itt-id
uḥeddad s wuzzal, d taḡehdant d
tamectuht, tesəa kraḍ n tjifer,snat d
tiqetəanin tayed ur qetṭicet ara, s yis-s i
ssemsaden amger arumi •Lukan mačči d
tazebriwt, ur yettili umger arumi.



Tazyuzt [θazɤuzt]sm.nt.(t),
sgt.nt.tizyuzin(t) . || allal yettwaxdam s
wuzzal, tettecabi yer tqabact, tesəa taxjiṭ di
tlemmast ttaran yur-s taregaxt n usyar,
yebḍa yef snat n leḡwayeh yiwet d
tahrawant tayed d tareqqaqt d
taqetəant,neqcen s yis-s tiskert •Ad yehrez
Rebbi tazyezt yesneqsen fell-i laətab.



Tismirt [θismirθ]sm.nt.(te), sgt.
tismirin(te). || allal ixeddem-itt uḥeddad s
wuzzal, d ubrin am usekkil U, tesəa
tifliwin yettəedday seg-sent umesmar,
ttarran-tt ama i zzayla ney i uəudiw,
yetteḡarab yef yiḍarren-is •Seg mi i-as
rran tismirt i zzayla ur yehbis tikli.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Tuzzal [θoʒzal]sm.nt .||allal n wuzzal ixeddem-itt uḥeddad, d tazurant d tabelbaḍttettcabi yer tefḍist, llan d imectah ttqeddiren s yis-s isyaren, llan imeqqranen ttqeddiren s yis-s idyayen •Seg wakken ḡehdent tuzzal, ttruzent ula d idyayen.



Uzzal [uʒzal]sm.ml.(w) .||asafer aḍayan d aḡehdan, ssefsayen-t, xeddmén-d s yis-s aṭas n tyawsiwin yemxallafen am tiwwura, tifḍisin, tisura,ikricuyen..., mi ara tiqdim ney ma yebzeg yetseddid •Times ma tecceel,tessefsay ula d uzzal.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Zzayla [zzajla]sm.ml,sgt.zzwayel .||ssenf n uyersiwi, yesca ukkuḥ n yiḍarren, udem-is d ayunjan, imezzuyen-is ulin yef usawen, ini-ines yettili d aqehwi ney d azunyid, itett leḥcic d wayen yessager umdan, yetteawan amdan di leqdic-is n yal ass d netta i yetteebbin ama d aman isyaren, akken dayen i tessexdamen di lemɛinsra n leqbayel mi ara zḍen azemmur •Ass mi lliy d zzman-iw,d zzayla i irebban deg udrar,ttafgey am waḍu,ma d tura di lewḍa tugi ad telḥu.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Zzebra [zzəvra]sm.nt,sgt.zzbari. || tayawsa tettwaxdam s wuzzal azuran,d tazayant d taḡehdant, tesca ukkuḥ n yiḍarren, tesca snat n tjifar, yiwet yer tama tazelmaṭ tayed yer tama tayeffust, fell-as i ixeddem uḥeddad •Mi ara ad as teeraq i uḥeddad ad yekkat di zzebra.



Taleyt

Abeqraj [avəqraz] sm.ml. (u),
Sgt .ibeqrajen (yi), nt.tabeqrajt(t),
sgt.nt.tibeqrajin(t) . || lhila n
ufexar, aebbud-is d abelbaɖ, yer yiwet n
tama yesəa afus yer yesəa tabuɖet d tubrint,
ttarran-as tadimt, taɣɣan deg-s ayefki ney
lqahwa, ttarran-tt nnnig n lkanun akken ad
teɛtef lhamu • Taqcict id-iaɛddan tcuba yer
tbeqrajt di şşifa .



Abetɛac [avəɛtaɖ] sm.ml.(u), sgt.ibetɛacen
(yi), nt.tabetɛact (t), sgt.nt.tibetɛacin(t) .
|| lhila yur-s aɛas n lesnaf, yella win
yettwaxdemen s taleyt yerqem s yiniyen
yemxallafen, yella win yettxaxdmen s djaj
ney s lkawču, d ahrawan, lqaɛ-is d
imdewwar, yesəa yiwen n ufus, aqemmuc-is
d imdewwar yesəa yiwet n tɛuɖet seg-s
setten aman ney iyi • Amrabeɖ ur neyri
yif-it ubetɛac n iyi.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Abiduɥ [abiduɥ] sm.ml. (u),
sgt.ibuduɥen(yi), nt.tabiduɥt
(t), sgt.nt.tibiduɥin(t) . || lhila xeddment-id s
taleyt, d ahrawan ur yesəi ara tadimt, yesəa
yiwen n ufus d yiwet n tɛuɖet tseqqin s yis-
s, ttawin deg-s kra mi ara ruɥen yer ɥedd n
yexxamen, dayen fetlent deg-s tlawin
• Čcurey abiduɥ s yirden.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Abuqal m yibuɖen [avuqal mivodən]
sm.ml.(u), sgt.ibuqalen m yibuɖen (yi), nt.
tabuqalt m yibuɖan (t), sgt.nt.tibuqalin m
yibuɖen (t) . || lhila yettwaxdam s djaj ney s
taleyt, ireqqem s yiniyen yemxallafen
aberkana, azewway d umellal, d
ayezzfan, aebbud-is d abelbaɖ, aqemmuc -
is d imdewwar yesəa ugar n tɛuɖin,
serrusuyen-d seg-s aman i
yinebgiwen, akken dayen serrusuyent-id i
umeɖher • Ad yeɥrez Rebbi tameɛtɛut id-
ixedmen abuqal m yibuɖen.



Abuseqqi[avusəqqi]sm.ml.(u),sgt.ibuseqqi yen (yi), nt. Tabuseqqit(t),sgt.nt. tibuseqqiyin (t) .||aceqdur xeddment tt-id tlawin s taleyt ireqqem s lmeysi, amellal d wusgu, d ahrawan,yesea afus yer tama n ufella yesea yiwet n tbedet,ur yesi ara tadimt,ur sewwayen ara fell-as, tteemmiren-d yur-s aseqqi di tmeysiwin i yinebgiwen •Amdan-ina abud-is yer berra i iseqqa mačči yer uxxam am ubuseqqi •Abuseqqi mbaeid i yetseqqi.



Acbayli[afvajli]sm.ml. (u),sgt.Icbayliyen(yi), nt.tacbaylit(te), sgt.nt.ticbayliyin(te).||lhila tettwaxdam s taleyt d teğahdant,tella tmeqqrant tella tlemmast,lqae-is d imdewwer,aebud hraw kra,yesea sin ney ukkuž n yifasen, ttaran-as tadimt, ttağğan daxe-is zzit •Lekdeb imzinnaq acbayli yerrez zzit iellaq • A win ur nezmir i ucbayli,lmeena ur tekki.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Acebri[afəvri]sm.ml.(u),sgt.icebriyen(yi), nt.tacebrit (t),sgt.nt.ticebriyin(t) .||lhila n taleyt ney dejaj, d amectuḥ,lqae-is d uqemmuc-is d imdewren,aebbud-is d ahrawan, yesea sin n yifassen yiwen yer tama tayeffust wayed yer tama tazelmḍt,tteemmiren-d yer-s zzit •Yerrez ucebri, yenyel-d zzit,tumes lhala.



Aceqdur[afəqḍor]sm.ml (u), sgt.iceqduren(yi), nt.taceqdurt(t), sgt.nt.ticeqdurin(t) .||ttawil ssexdamen-t deg uxxam ney di texxamt n usewwi yal ass, yemxalaf lesnaf,yella win usyar, taleyt, dejaj, lkawču...,llan yimectah llan yimeqqrannen,llan wid s way-s sewwayen am tuggict,llan wid i deg jemaeyen tagella am ukufi, llan wid i deg i d-serrusuyen

tagella am tbaqit •Iceqduren id-uyay s lmaelum, tayara-nsen diri-tt.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Acmux[aʃmux]sm.ml.(u),sgt.icmuxen (yi),nt. tacmuct (te),sgt.nt.ticmuxin(te).|| lhila tettwaxdam s taleyt, lqaε-is d amectuḥ d imdewwar,aεebbuḍ-is d abelbaḍ, aqemmuc-is d ayezzfan d areqqaq, yella win yesεan yiwen n ufus tettagem-d s yis-s teslit ass n sebεa ayyam,yella win n sin n yifassen akked ukkuḥ n yifassen ttagmen-d s yis-sen yal ass •A cekk acmux,lemmer yesεi tterkiz,a cekk tajmeεt,lemmer tseεi ttmeḥyiz •Taqrurt izewḡen di lwaqt, acmux mi yendi yeččur.



Aferrah[afεrraḥ]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iferrahen (yi), nt.taferraḥt (t),sgt.nt.tiferrahin(t) .|| lhila xeddment tt-id tlawin s taleyt,d timdewwart d tazayant, yezzi-as-id yiri,

ttarran-t yer tmes sewwayen fell-as ayrum tiyriyin ney tamettunt,akken dayen ttezzun-d fell-as arkun ney awren •Karhen-iyi medden mi heddrey tidet, am uferrah iseww ur itett •Aqadum-is d aferrah ur yetseteḥi ara.



Aferrah n uzlaf [afεrraḥ pεzlaʃ]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iferrahenn uzlaf (yi),nt .taferraḥt n uzlaf (t),sgt.nt.tiferrahin n uzlaf (t).|| aceqdur yettwaxdam s taleyt,d imdewwar, yesεa iri hraw kra,ini-ines d aqahwi ur yettwareqqem ara,lqaε-is yesεa tifliwin d timdewrin,ttaran-t yer lkanun zlufuyen sufella-s iflifel d tumatic,llan dayen wid i isewwayen fella-s aksum •Sya d tasilt,sya d aferrah n uzlaf am wulawen n lyaci i iḥedmen.



Afeggac[afεḡgaʃ]sm.ml.(u),sgt.ibeggacen (yi), nt. tibeggacin(t), sgt.nt.tibeggacin(t)

.||lhila tettwaxdam s taleyt, yemxalaf lesnaf,yesea afus d amectuḥ yer rif,yal yiwet aceḥal n tefliwin i tesse,ttaran yer-sent ticemmaeint, sexdamen-t zik -nni ass mi ulac tafat deg yixxamen •Ad-k-yeg Rabbi am ufeggac,anda teddiḍ ad tecceḥ tafat-ik.



Afrur [afrur]sm.ml. (u),sgt.ifruren(yi) .||aceqdur n taleyt yerzen ney yefrurin, ttedzen-t alma yeqqel d aneydam am uwren syin akkin rennunt-as aman aken ad gent aceqdur ajdid •Jeməay-d afrur ad gey aferrah.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Agdi [aḡdi]sm.ml.(u) .||tanga tettili di yal amkan yer lqaəa,iniyen-ines mxalafen,s waṭas tettili d taqehwit tettili dayen d tazewwayt,d tawrayt d tacebhant,tezzun deg-s imyan yemxallafen,ssexdamen-t

tlawin mi ara ad xedment iceduren s taleyt •Dayen kan teqdeḥ tuffya ,agdi atan yerya,yesserey-ay deg yijeḡḡigen •D acu n tezdajt i nefka,d acu n ugdi i as-nḥegga. mgd.akal.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Akufi[aʁufi]sm.ml.(u),sgt.ikufan(yi), nt.takufit(t), sgt.nt.tikufatin (t) .||allal yettwaxdam s taleyt,yettewreqqem s yiniyen yemxallafen, yemxalaf lesnaf,yella umectuḥ d umeqqran,ur yesei ara afus, yesea kan aqemmuc ttaran-as tadimt, ttaḡḡan deg-s awren d yehbuben akked d useqqi aquran am yibawen d tjilbant •Mi ara ččaren yikufan, fuken iyeblan •Ad nezzi ad nerwi ad nuṭal s yirden n ukufi •A lḡehd-iw yekfan rriy-d nnehda ččuren yikufan yegra-d kra lqaəa •Aqerru-s, ad iəellef daxel n yikufan, azagur-is, yewwa s deqqat, netta ad as-yeqqar, at uxxam, ur iyi-d-zrin.



Amcuc n lkermus[amʃuʃ lkərmus] sm.ml. (u), sgt.imcucen n lkermus(yi), nt.tamcuct n lkermus(t),sgt.nt. timcucin n lkermus (t) .|| ssenf n yimyan,ini-ines d azegzaw,icuba yer iferriwen d acu kan d azayan d azuran,yesəa isennanen,imeqqi-d deg-s lfakiya n ukermus, ssexdamen-t mi ara qden iceqduren n taleyt,s yis-sen i ten ttyummun •Adfel,isudd imcucen n lkermus anda teyliḍ a qasi.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Amellal[aməllal]sm.ml.(u) .|| ssenf n wakal ini-ines d acebhan,yettili di lexla, ttawin t-id wid ixeddmn taleyt,s yis-s i tcebbihen iceqduren, ttreqqimen ten s yiran imellalen •Aberkan sired-as ney qqim,ur yettuyal d amellal.



Aqbuc [aqvuʃ]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iqbucen(yi) nt.taqbuct (t),sgt.nt.tiqbucin (t) .|| lhila tettwaxdam s ufexar ney dejaj llant dayen tid yettwaxdamen s usyar,yur-s ugar n lesnaf yemxallafen talya,ttreqqimen-ten s yiniyen yemxallafen,ttaran-ten i ccbaḥa n yexxamen ttaḡḡan daxel-nsen ijeḡḡigen •Tumeint n tfettusin,teḥfed lmaena n yemma-s, tbennu tiqbucin.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Aqedduḥ[aqədduḥ]sm.ml.(u),sgt. iqedduḥen (yi),nt. taqedduḥt(t),sgt.nt. tiqedduḥin(t). || aceqdur n taleyt,d abelbaḍ yettcabi yer teccuyt,yesəa sin n yifassen, yiwen yer tama tayeffust wayeḍ yer tama tazelmaḍt, tsewway daxel-is tmetṭut lesnaf n tgella yemxallafen ama d lejwaz ney tarkuct, dayen sseḥmayen-d daxel-is

●Udem-is berrik am uqedduḥ yeryan di lqaε.



Aqedduḥ n **yimarukiye**n[*aqədduḥ* *imarukijən*]sm.ml.(u),sgt. *iqedduḥen* n *yimarukiye*n (yi),nt.*taqedduḥt* n *yimarukiye*n (t),sgt.nt.*taqedduḥt* n *yimarukiye*n (t) .||*aceqdur yettwaxdam s taleyt,d azuran d azayan,yesea aḍebsi d imdewwar,ttaran-as tadimt tullu yef usawen tettecabi yer uqacuc n udrar, sewwayen daxe*l-is tagella yemxallafen, akken dayen i t-id serrusuyen i yinbgiwen acku yecbaḥ imi yesea r $\dot{q}$ em ●Ula di tmurt n leqbayel xeddm $\dot{e}$ n aqedduḥ n yimarukiye



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Aqermud[*aqərmuḍ*]sm.ml.(u),sgt. *Iqermuden*(yi).||*tayawsa yettwaxdam s wakal tettecabi yer uzru,d azayan d aqurran,ini-ines d azewway,yemxalaf*

lesnaf,ttaran-t i sqef n uexxam i ytteḥarab ama yer unekcum n waman am laḥwa ney adfel, akken dayen yettḥarab yef usemmiḍ d lḥamu am yiṭij,akken dayen ur ikeččem ara lewsax ney iyersiwen d yifrax d wayen nniḍen,sexdamen-t dayen i taleyt ●*Anef i uqermud ma yerrez yella rebbi ad yerr tiqit.*



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Asebbal[*asəbbal*]sm.ml.(u),sgt. *.isebbalen* (yi), nt.*tasebbalt*(t),sgt.nt. *tisebbalin* (t).||*lhila yettwaxdam s taleyt ney lkawčču,ur tseḥi ara ifassen ur tseḥi tadimt,aqemmuc-is d imdewwar, aεebbuḍ-is d abelbaḍ kra,ttaran yur-s zik-ni ama d awren,zzit ney aman* ●*Tasebbalt-nni n yemma,nger-as-d leyḍa yef demma* ●*Tasebbalt ma tengi, asyun iwumi?*



<http://www.pexels.com>

Asyar n ulmu[asʁar pulmu]sm.ml.(u),sgt.isyaren n ulmu (yi) .||imyi tekksent-id deg ttjera n wulmu,d areqqaq d ayezzfan,sexdamen-t mi ara qden iceqduren n taleyt●Kif hemmu,kif temmu,kif asyar n ulmu.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Axeccac[axəʃʃaʃ]sm.ml.(u), sgt.ixeccacen (yi),nt. taxeccact(t),sgt.nt. tixeccacin (t). ||lhila tettwaxdam s taleyt,lqaε-is d imdewwar,aεebbuɗ-is d uqarruy-is d ibelbaɗen,yettwɣeqqem s tmentilin yemxallafen iniyen, taɣɣan deg-s aman, akken dayen isenduyen daxeɓ-is iyi ●Acehal bnin yiɣi yendan di txeccact.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Azemzi[azəmzi]sm.ml.(u),sgt.izemziyen (yi) .||azru aquran d amectuɣ,ssexdamen - t wid i xeddmɛn armud n taleyt mi ara meslen,yella uɣercawan yettruz tizza,aleɣyan ad yettqeɛid i rɣem ●Azemzi yeεreq,tameɥtut teεweq.



<http://www.pexels.com>

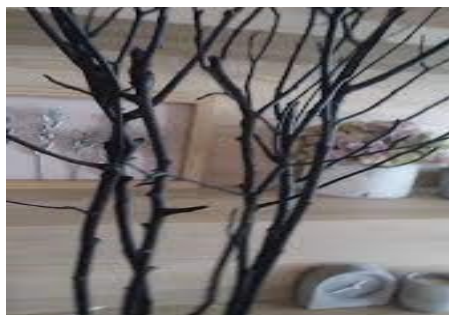
Bri[vri]mg,tgw,yebri,iberri, ur yebri .||ddem kra n tenga ama d irden ney tiεeqayin n lqahwa,err-it yer tessirt dewwar-it alama yeqqel d aneydan,ney ddez kra n tyawsa daxeɓ n umehraz,ney s wayen zzayen ney yeqquren am uzru ●Iberri urgaz deg yirden almi neyden.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Burku [vurku]sm.ml.||isyaren yerkan teksen ten-id si ttejra,d ireqqaqen d iyezzfanen,ttarran-ten mi ara qden

yiceqduren n taleyt, s yis-sen i cēalāyen times •Zedmey-d izyāren n burku qqdey s yis-sen iceqduren.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Imced[imfəɖ]sm.ml.(yi),sgt.imecɖen(yi),nt .timcedt(t), sgt.nt.timecɖin(t). ||talwiht tettwaxdam s usyar,d tareqqaqt tesa ukkuz n yiɖudan di tyezi, sin di tahri, mecɖen s yis-s mi ara xedmen taleyt •Yerrez yimced, yeewej ucmux.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Imidek[imidəx]sm.ml.(yi) .||imyī itteffey-d waɖd-s di lexla,iferiwen-id d izegzawen, ttcabin yer yiferiwen n tzezmurt,yettak-d tiēeqqayin ini nsent d azewway,ttmaččant d tizidanin,seant rriha yelhan,sexdamen-t d dewa i yedmaren,ssiriden s yis-s iceqduren n taleyt,akken dayen,ttaran-t yer tmes mi

ara qden yiceqduren n taleyt •Qlilu arzagan, imidek d azidan.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Ljefna[lʒəfna]sm.ml. sgt.lejfun .||aceqdur yettwaxdam s taleyt, asyar ney uzzal, d imdewwar,yezzi-as-id yiri hraw yef lqae-is, fetlent deg-s tlawin seksu, dayen xeddment arekti, eerkent-tt dixel-is ama d lesfeng ney ayrum •Ha t-a yewweɖ-d yennayer,a tamettut heggi-d ljefna ad tegreɖ mmi-m.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Lmeɖbes[lməɖvəs]sm.ml .||lhila yettwaxdam s taleyt,d ayezzfan d ahrawan kra yettcabi yer tɖuqalt,ur yesēi ara afus, aqemmuc-is d imdewwar,ittewreqqem s lmeysi, amellal d wusgu,ttawin deg-s zik teslatin lmeqrut ma d tura ttawin deg-s

tiḥlawatin •Ncallah ussan-im ad iziden am lmeḥbes tewwiḍ yid-m.



Lmeyri[lməʁri]sm.ml .||akal,ini-ines d azewway, ttawint tt-id tlawin di lexla, rennun-as aman alma yennejmae am urekti, syin akkin ttawint-d rric n uqelwac imi qqaren inziz, imir ad bdunt ad reqqment s yis-s iceqduren n taleyt •Reqqem s lmeyri ad fken iran izewwayen.



Lmesbaḥ[lməsvaḥ]sm.ml .||allalyettwaxdam s taleyt, yelladeg-s uyezzfan,ulemmas d umectuḥ,yesea kraḍ n txencucin yiwet yer tama tayefust,tayed yer tama tazelmaḍt,ttaran yer-sent timellalin,tina n tlemmast yesea tadimt, yesea tibuḍin d timdewrin d timectah,xeddmén-asent abeḥnuq ttedehanen-t s zzit tceeeel-d seg-s tafat, serrusuyent-id di ḷhenni n yesli, n teslit ney

n umḍehar •Aslif gar yislifen,am lmesbaḥ gar yikufan •Tislit ur newwi lmesbaḥ tuyal am taḡḡalt yef warraw-is.



Lmetred[lməθrəð]sm.ml. sgt.lemtared. || ḷhila n taleyt,lqae-is d ayezzfan d imdewwar,yettcabi yer tḍebsitt, sserusuyen-d deg-s tagella ney lfakiya, akken dayen i t-id -serrusuyen di ḷhenni n yisli ney n umeḍehar •Tessers-d yemma-s n yesli ḷhenni terna-d timellalin daxel n lmetred.



Lxes[lxəs]mg,tgw,yelxes,ilexxes, ur yelxis .ḷruc,ney smir aman yef yimman-ik, ney yef kra n tyawsa nniḍen •Ulac win i zegren i wassif ur yelxis ara.mgd.bzeg.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Msel[msəl]mg,tgw,yemsel,imessel, ur yemsil .||ddem kra yedduklen ney yennejmaeen am urekti,selhu-t qaæed-it s yifassen-ik ney s useqdec n tuffalt akken ad as tgeḍ talya i wulmen •Argaz læali ul-is yezga yemsel.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Nnafex[nnafəx]sm.ml .||lhila n taleyt d imdewwar,yesea yiwen n ufus,yettcabi yer lkanun,yesea kraḍ n tqerray ttarran asen-t isyaren ney lefhem cəalayen asen times, ttarran sufella-s tuggict ney aferrah akken ad sewwen ney ad saḥmun kra n tgella •Tamettut yesæddan lmeḥna,udem-is yuyal am nnafex.



Qqed[qqəð]mg,tgw,yeqqed,itteqqed, ur yeqqid .||err kra n tyawsa yer tmes akken ad teww mlih,s usexdem n kra n ttawilat am yesyaren akked d unajel •Ma yedder, yenfee lalla-s,ma yemmut, yeqqed yemma-s.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Reqqem[rəqqəm]mg,tgw,ireqqem, yettreqqim, ur yreqqem .||sebay iceqduren n taleyt ney ixxamen iqdimen s yiniyen yemxallafen am uzewway,amellal, aberkan d uzegzaw... s usexdem n tserqemt akken ad fyent ugar n tmentilin i irnun ccbaḥa •Sreqqem-as iḍudan.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Rfen[rfən]mg,tgw,yerfen,yreffen, ur yerfin
 .||sexḍel kra n yisufar alamma nejmaæn
 ad qqelen d arekti,syin akkin ewwet-it s
 yifassen-ik,εjen-itt •Tamyart treffen,tislit
 terra-tt i ucali.mgd.erek.



<http://www.pexels.com>

Tabaqit[ṭavaqiṭ]sm.nt.(t),sgt.tibaqiyin(t)
 .||aceqdur yettwaxdam s taleyt
 ittewreqqem s yiniyen icebḥen,d
 timdewwart, idewwar as-id yiri, tesæa
 yiwet n tjifert yer rrif, setten deg-s
 yiεeggalen n uxxam ney inebgawen, ttarran
 yur-s dayen lweḍda, setten deg-s azal n
 mraw n yimdanen •Tiqit, tiqit,ad neččar
 tabaqit •Win ur tesserwi tbaqit,ur
 tesserwan yimeccaḥen.



Tabuḥilat[ṭavuhilatts]sm.nt.(t),sgt.

tibuḥilatin (t) .||aceqdur d alemmas di
 temyar, tettwaxdam s taleyt,d tabelbaḍt
 kra,tesæa yiwen n ufus yer tama ufella,
 tesæa snat n tbuḍin,ttawin-tt yifellaḥen mi
 ara ruḥen s annar taḡḡan deg-s aman
 •Kfan waman di tbuḥilat,ifud ufellaḥ.



Tadimt[ṭaḍimt]sm.nt,sgt.tidima(t) .||

ayummu ttarran-tt i kra n yiceqduren am
 ucbayli,tuggict ney tiqareunin,tella
 tmectuḥt tella tmeqqrant, tamrabeit ney
 timdewwart,tteqfalen s yis-s aqemmuc n
 kra akken ur ikeččem ara kra yer daxel
 •Am tadimt,am lhila.



Taleyt[θalæθ]sm.nt .||armud xeddment-tt tlawain s yifassen-nsent,s yis-s i d-ttawint amεic-nsent, s usexdem n kra n tengiwin am ufrur, akal d waman d kra n ttawilat am yimceḍ d yimzizen akken ad sufynt ney ad snulfunt ugar n yiceqduren yemxallafen am tuggict, ljefna, tabaqit...,syin akkin ttreqqiment-ten seqdacent-ten di tudert n yal ass •Iyyamt ad nexdem taleyt,ḡas ma yella ur nesin ara ad nelmed yer temyarin.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Taseksut[θasæksutts]sm.nt. (t),sgt. tiseksutin (t) .aceqdur yettwaxdam s taleyt ney s wuzzal, d timdewwart,lqae-is yesεa taflwin,tesεa sin n yifassen,ttaran-tt sufella n teccuyt ttaran ḡer-s tagella am seksu akken ad ifur •Tasebbalt-inu, mi tt-id-ugmey teččur, taseksut-inu mi ttegrey

tfur,taguni-inu alamma d tehur •Am teccuyt-nni, am tseksut-nni.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Taqessult [θaqæssult]sm.nt.(t),sgt.tiqeslin (t) .||aceqdur yettwaxdam s taleyt ney djaj, d talemast,d tubrint tesεa rrif, temxalaf lesnaf d yiniyen,ttεemmiren ḡur-s tagella, setten seg-s •Win iwumi terrez tqessult,ad yenḡer agra ad t-yawi •Ameεruf d tarda n tqessult.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Timrehḡelt [timræḡḡelt]sm.nt.(te),sgt. timrehḡlin(te) .||aceqdur yettwaxdam s usyar ney s taleyt, d talemast di temyar,d tazayant d timdewwart tesεa sin yifassen d imectah, ssexdamen-tt yal ass,εerkent daxel-is tlawin ayrum ney tamettunt •Redmey seksu daxel n temrehḡelt .



Tissirt [θissirθ]sm.nt. (te),sgt.tisyat (te)
 .||allal azayan d imdewwar, tebda yef
 sin,yiwen yer tama n swadda wayed yer
 tama ufella tesa tifliwt d tamectuht
 ggaren-as afus n usyar ddawaren-tt, s yis-s
 zzaden nnaema,abisar...alamma yeqqel d
 aneydan •Tissirt, mi ara ten-tay di
 leryac,ula i-as-d-grin yiyuraf •Ad-k yeg
 Rebbi am tessirt ma tewwid-as-id ad tečč
 mulac ad tesbar.



Tuggict[θuggiθ]sm.nt.sgt.tuggicin .||lhila
 tettwaxdam s taleyt ney s wuzzal, temxalaf
 leşnaf tella tmectuht,tmeqqrant, tyezzfant,
 tehrawant,tesea sin n yifassen akked
 tadimt, ttarran-tt yer lkanun cealayan times
 sewwayen dixel-is ayen yaenan aseqqi
 •Ayen yellan di tuggict ad t-id yessali
 uyengā .mgd.tasil.taccuyt.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Usgu[usgu]sm.ml.(w) .||azru aberkan d
 aquran d aḡehdan,ttawint-t-id tlawin
 ixeddmen taleyt di lexla,ttaran-t yer
 txemmuḡt n waman tteḡekkunt-t,
 ttreqqiment s yis-s iceqduren n taleyt
 sufuyunt-d iran ireqqaqen d
 berkanen•Usgu irennu ccbaḡa i ucbaḡli mi
 ara ittewreqqem s yis-s.



[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

Tameyra

Abendayer [avəndajər] sm.ml.(u), Sgt.ibenduyer (yi), nt. tabendayert (t), sgt.nt.tibunduyer (t) . || allal n uzawan d imdewwar yettcabi yer uyerbal, yesəa tazeyyart akked d uglim yenqec s yizamulen n yimaziyen, fell-as i kkatten ama d irgazen ama d tilawin di tmeyriwin mi ara cennun, s yis-s i tetticbiḥ tmeyra

- Tecbaḥ tmeyra s lyiḍa d ubendayer.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Abernus [avərnus] sm.ml. (u), Sgt. Ibernayas. (yi), nt.tabernust (t), sgt.nt.tibernyas (t) . || ssenf n yiselsa n leqbayel zettent-tt tlawin s taḍut, d ayezzfan d amellal, ur yesəi ara ifassen, yesəa taqelmunt, ttrusen-t yirgazen di cctetwa mi ara yili lḥal semmeḍ akken dayen i tettrusen yislan di lḥenni

- Yeğğa-iyi-id jeddi abernus, abernus i as-id yeğğa baba-s .



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Abuqal [avuqal] sm.ml.(u), sgt. ibuqalen (yi), nt.tabuqalt(t), sgt.nt.tibuqalin(t) . || lḥila tettwaxdam s ufexxar ney djaj tağğan deg-s aman, lqaε-is d ahrawan, aqemmuc-is d imdewwar yesəa tijifert seg-s i d-tefyen waman, tesəa afus yef rrif

- Temmuger temyart tislit-is s ubuqal n waman



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Aḍebbal [aḍəbbal] sm.ml.(u), sgt. iḍebbalen (yi), nt.taḍebbalt(t), sgt.nt. tiḍebbalin (t) . || amdan yekkaten tṭbel ney lyiḍa yettrus aqendur acebḥan d teemamt yef uqqueruy-is, ddukulen d tarbaet wa yettawi tṭbel wa d abendayer wa d tajewaqt d nutni i yetcebbiḥen tamyra ney tehara

- Wwḍen-d yidebbalen tislit tedda-d gar-asen
- Awtul kif kif, rnan-as aḍebbal.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Afzim [afzim] sm.ml.(u), sgt.ifzimen(yi), nt. tafzimt (te), sgt, nt.tifzimin(te) . || asyun n lfeṭṭa d imdewwar yesca ticrurin čenčunent, yesbey s uwray, azewway, arbiē d uzegzaw yesca taxlalt s wacu i tettarra tmeṭṭut yef yidmaren-is sufella n teqndurt ney yef tmeḥremt, tetcebbih s yis tmeṭṭut di tmeyra ney di tehara • Afzim n lfeṭṭa hemmley-k ur rwiḡ, yeqqares uzeṭṭa d leid ur k rsiy .



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Agem [aġəm] mg, tgw, yugem, yettagem , ur yugim. || awi-d aman si tala ney si teeḡint, ččar-d tacmuxt ney abuqal n ufexxar s waman di tcercurt • Truḡ ad tagem, yerrez-as usagem • Tugem-d teslit di tala.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Ageṭṭum [aġəṭṭom] sm.ml.(u) , sgt .igeḍmen (yi), nt.tageṭṭumt(t), sgt.nt .tigeḍmin (t) . || asyun n lfeṭṭa ney n urey, yur-s aṭas n lesnaf llant tiyezzfanin, timestaḡ d temdewrin, d tayuga tettlus-itent tmeṭṭut yef yimezuḡen-is di snat lejwahi di tama tayfust d tama tazelmadt, tetcebbih s yis-sent mi ara truḡ yer tmeyra • Telsa tmeṭṭut tigeḍmin n lfeṭṭa, mgd.tamenguct.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Aggus [aġġus] sm.ml. (w), sgt, aggusen(yi), nt. tabagust,(t), tibagusin(t) . || ayen s way-s tebgges tmeṭṭut taqbaylit, txeddem-it-id s ufus-is s yisura yetfen s tdegyar, d tecrurin yemxallafen iniyen d ayezzefan teddawar it tmeṭṭut yef wammas-is, ittezzi-d yef wachal n tikkal, s

yis-s i tettqabal tamyart mmi-s d teslit-is, tesdukul -iten-id yer dixel n uxxam
 •Aggus-agi d imseḍḍi ad yaweḍ ar tejmaet ad yefsi •Win yufan leula drus yečč cwiṭ yehzeg aggus.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Agusim [aḡusim] sm.ml.(u), sgt.igusimen (yi), nt.tagusimt (t), nt.sgt.tigusimin (t).
 .||ticlemt n uqeccaḍ n useklu n lḡuz d ayezzfan d areqqaq tetteḥukku-t tmetṭut ziki wuglan-is akken ad icbiḥen, akken dayen id-tessexdam i ccbaha n yicenfiren-is ass n tmeyra, taggara -agi ur tessexdament ara acku nnulfant-d atas n yifarisen n ccbaha •Thukk teslit agusim yef wuglan-is •Agussim mant lmus sser yeyleb llfetṭa



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Aḥayak [aḥajak] sm.ml.(u), sgt.iḥayaken (yi), nt.taḥayakt (t), sgt.nt.tiḥayakin (t).
 .||aselsu d acebḥan d ayezzfan, ur ifeššal ara cyel n lḥaf, tettcuḍdu-t s lastik yer deffir n uqerruy, zik-nni di tmurt n leqbayel tesburruy-it teslit mi ara teffey seg uxxam n yimawlan-is •Asmi tella nniyya, aḥayik, yeddal imiyya.



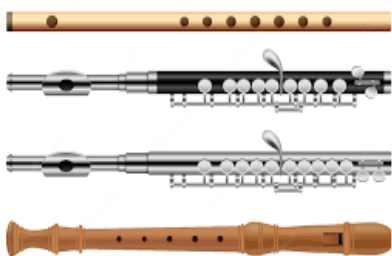
<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Ajeḡḡig [azəddɣiɣ] sm.ml.(u), sgt.ijeḡḡigen (yi), nt.tajeḡḡigt (t), sgt.nt. tijeḡḡigin (t).
 .||ssenf n yimyan imeqqi-d di tebḥirt ney di lexla yettili s waṭas di tefsut, yesea atas n lesnaf i yemxallafen iniyen d talya, ttaken-d rriḥa yelhan ssexdamen-ten i ccbaha di yal amkan, di yal lwaqt, akken dayen i tettaran i tkarust n teslit •Tajeḡḡigt i ttmeniy nekkini euddey ur nefriq •Tebya tjeḡḡigt tagut •Ay ajeḡḡig amellal s way-s tturaren, ussan yelhan ad grin xir ma zwaren.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Ajewwaq [aʒəwˈwaq] sm.ml.(u), sgt. ijewwaqen (yi). nt. tajewwaqt (t). sgt. nt. tijewwaqin (t). || allal n uʒawan d afessas, yesɛa aʃas n lesnaf yella win yettwaxdmen s usyar, d areqqaq d ayezzfan, yettwaxdem am ujaɛbub yesɛa tifliwin d timdewrin, sexdamen-ten di lfuruḥ s usufey n nnefs itteffey-d seg-s ššut ḥlawen • Yezha wurar s ubendayer d jewwaqt.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Akarus [akarus] sm.ml.(u), sgt. ikarusen (yi), nt. takerust (t), sgt. nt. tikersin (t). || ttawil n usiwed ileḥḥu s umutur yesɛa ukkuḥ n rrwadi, yettawi semmus n yimdanen, deg-s aʃas n lesnaf yemxallafen iniyen, yettɛawan amdan ad yemḥiḥed di tudert -is n yal ass seg umkan yer wayed s shala, deg-s i d-ttawin tislit yer uxxam n

urgaz-is • Tecbaḥ tkerrust n teslit s yijeḡḡigen i-as rran .



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Aksum [aˈsum] sm.ml. (u), sgt. ikesman (yi), nt. taksumt (t), sgt. nt. tikesmatin (t). || ayen yellan ama di tfekka n umdan ama di tfekka n uyersiw, llan kra n yiyersiwen aksum-nsen d asafer yettmaččan am win n uzger, iyid neyizimer, ulac tameyra ideg ur yelli ara • Gulley deg urgaz amcum ur d-newwi aksum seksu yuḡal d aḡrum • Aksum-is, win yebyun yečč-it, taɖuɖt-is win yebyun yels-itt.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Ameqyas [aməqjas] sm.ml.(u), sgt. imeqyasen (yi), nt. tameqyast (t), sgt. nt. timeqyasen (t). || asyun d imdewwar

yemxalaf lessnaf yella win n wurey, lfeṭṭa ney n nehḥas, tettarra-t tmeṭṭut yef yifassen-is i ccbaḥa n yal ass ney s waṭas di tmeṣra. • Ameqyas id -teḡḡa yemma id -yekkan seg At Yanni i ufus-iw mi ara teqqney aceḥal i yecbaḥ i tmuyli.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Aqeffaf [aqəffaf] sm.ml.(u), sgt. iqeffafen (yi), nt. taqeffaft (t), sgt. nt. tiqeffafin (t). || amdan itteddun d teslit mi ara teffey seg uxxam-n sen yer uxxam n urgaz-is ama d iεeggalen n twacult-is ama d lḡiran ney leḥbab, akken ad banen yimawlan-is bedden yer yidis-is, dayen akken ur tetteḥuss ara iman-is gar yibarraniyen, ney widak yettruḥun ad awin tislit si twacult n yisli • Tedda teslit d dan yid-s yiqeffafen • Ekker-t a yiqeffafen ad nawi tislit lfarḥ n win εzizen ncallah ad as-id teggri talwit.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Aqenndur [aqənndor] sm.ml.(u), sgt. iqendyar (yi), nt. taqendurt (t), sgt. nt. tiqendyar (t). || ssenf n uselsu n leqbayel i tettlus tmeṭṭut yal ass ney di tmeṣra, s ccac n lxiḍ ney n leḥrir i ifeṣṣelen ixaḍen s lkikda yemxallafen talya d yiniyen, d tayezzfant, d azamul n leqbayel • Yeḍeher-iyi ddaw n tzeqqa, yelsa taqendurt, yileḡ d amdan, ziy d taqejmurt.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Ayerbal [aɛərval] sm.ml.(u), sgt. iyerbalen (yi), nt. tayerbalt (t), sgt. nt. tiyerbalin (t). || allal d imdewwar am umeqyas, yettwaxdam s usyar, yesεa tacebbakt tettwaṭtef s yimesmaren, tessexdam-it tmeṭṭut di texxamt n usewwi, s yis-s i tfettel seksu dayen tetsiffi s yis-s ama d awren ney lfarina, yesēdday ayen reqiqen,

ittağga-d ayen zuren sufella, di tmeyra
tettmager temyart tislit-is s yis-s
●Ayerbal n tdukkli seg-s ugadey ad yeyli
win akken bezzaf euzzey.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Asefru [asəfru] sm.ml.(u), sgt. isefra (yi)
. || ssenf n tmedyazt taseklant yebnan yef
tseddarin, yal taseddart tebda d afiren
tettfaka s tmeyrut, ttawint-id ama d tilawin
ama d irgazen deg-s atas n lesnaf yal
yiwen yef wacu n usentel id- yettawi ,yella
win n tmeyriwin, lhenni ney lgirra ●Asefru
yuggad tayri ul-iw yrtrru la yneggi d kemm
i yebyan ti-gi.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Asenduq [asənduq] sm.ml.(u), sgt. isendyaq
(yi), nt. tasenduqt (t), sgt. nt. tisendyaq (t)
. || ayen i deg tağgan lqec ney icettiden,

yella win n usyar yella win n wuzzal
itteqfal s lmeftah, deg-s i tettawi teslit lqec-
is ●Ksey-d timehremt i jemæey deg
usenduq-iw.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Azger [azgər] sm.ml.(u), sgt. izegaren
(yi), nt. tafunast (t), sgt. nt. tisita (t) . || ayersiw
yettidiren akked d umdan itett lehçic, yesæa
acciwen s way-s icekkeḍ, yeggan di lkuri,
lfart-is yelha i tebhirin, s yis-s i kerzen,
zellunt di tmeyriwin, laeyudat ney di
tmecreḍt ●Mi ara yeyli uzger qewwun fell-
as yijenwiyen ●Azger ieqel gma-s.
●Yettuki uzger ccna i uyyul acuyer yerna.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Aæqquc [aʕəqquʃ] sm.ml.(u), sgt. iæqqcen
(yi), nt. taæqquct (t), sgt. nt. tiæqqcin (t)
. || tasawit d tamectuht tecbaḥ tettemcillie ,

yur-s atas n lesnaf llant tid n usyar, tid n dejaj, llant timdewrin, timrabeiyyin ney tiyezfanin, xeddmén-d s yis-sent ugar n tyawsiwin am uzrar d umeqyas, tteṭarrizen s yis-sent tiqendyar, rennunt sser d cbaḥa i tmeṭṭut • Azrar telsa teqcict yettwaxdam s uεeqquc .



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Aɛudiw [aʃuɖiw]sm.ml.(u),sgt.iɛudiwen (yi),nt.tagmert (t),sgt.nt.tigmarin (t).
 || ayesiw,imrebbi, yettidir akked d umdan ney di lexla yella ucebḥan, uberkan ney uqehwi,yesεa ukkuḥ n yiqejjiren d ireqqaqen ,yetwassen s ccbahā n ššifa-s, udem-is d ayunḥran,yesεa cεar deg uqerruy-is icuba leḥrir, tajelḥumt-is d tayezzfant teččur d cεar tegget am tmeslaḥt, xeddmén s yi-s timezwirin acku yettyawal di tzzla,aksum-id d ddwa,yeggan s yibeddi, fell-as i d-ttawin zik tislatin
 • Aɛudiw n baba d jeddi rniy rrekba yer deffir • Nnas-as i userdun anwa i d baba-k ? Yenna-asen d jeddi aɛudiw.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Bges [vgəs]mg,tgw,yebges,ibegges, ur yebgis. || cudd lfuḍa,aggus ney tayeggaḍt tcuddeḍ-t yef wammas-ik • Els taqendurt tbeḡseḍ s lfuḍa.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Cebbah[ʃəbbah] mg, tgw,icebbah, yettcebbih, ur icebbeḥ . || ssizdeg iman-ik telseḍ iselsa i icebḥen • Cebbah uqbel ad awḍen yinexḍaben.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Cḍah[ʃḍah]mg,tgw,yecḍah, icetṭah,ur yecḍih .||huzz aerur-ik di lfarḥ mi ara tesleḍ i ccna ama di tmeyra ney deg urar,tdewreḍ-d di,tqæet •Am win i iceteḥen i uderyal •Aḥlili aḥlili tessan ad tecḍah s tammast i tettlawah.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Cqef[ʃqəf]sm.ml .||asyun n lfeṭṭa tettarra-t tmeṭṭut yef yidmaren-is sufella n tqendurt,yesæa iccer yettcabi yer waggur yesæa ticruririn ṭtentunent •Rsiy cqef iyi-id -teḡḡa yemma.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Dderbuka [ḍḍərbuka] sm.ml. ||allal n uḍawan, yettwaxdam s ufexxer yenqec sufella,yessufuy-d ṣṣut mi ara tekkateḍ fell-as s yifassen-ik ssexdamen-t deg

wuraren di tmeyriwin •Yuy-d dderbuka akken ad yexdem urar.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Els[əls]mg,tgw,yelsa,yettlus,ur yelsi . ||err llebsa yef weksun-ik, eṣṣer iman-ik akken ur k-yetteḥaz ara usemmeḍ ney lḥamu •Els lqec-ik truḥeḍ yer uyerbaz.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Ftel [fθəl] mg,tgw,yeftel,ifttel,ur yeftil . ||err awren (smid,timzin,irden) yer lfefna sexdem iyerbalen syin akkin sfur-it akken ad tessufyeḍ seksu,berkukes ney taberbuct •Cemmar i yiyallen-im tfetleḍ am kemm am tlawin.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Henni [hənni]mg,mgt,ihenna,yettehenni, ur ihenna .|| sserbaḥ ama d zzwaḡ ,dderya ney tehara s waggay n tmellalin ,ccac ney ayen ziden •Tislit telha s umhenni,imegget ilha s umεazzi •Krey sbaḥ akken ad henniy i uxxam n tmeyra.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Isli [isli] sm.ml.(yi), sgt.islan (yi),nt.tislit (te),sgt.nt.tislatin (te) .|| win ara izewḡen ,ad yawi tamṭṭut,ad yexdem tameyra akken ad yebnu tawacult,ad icebbaḥ ad yels abernus ney akustim •Mebruk fell-ak ay isli mebruk fell-ak tameyra .



Izli [isli] sm.ml.(yi),sgt.Izlan (yi),nt.tizlitt (te),sgt.nt.tizlatin (te) .|| aḍris n tsekla ttawint-id di lfuruḥ am tmeyriwin,yal yiwen seg-sen yef wacu i d-yettawi, tcekkiren-d deg-s islan d yimawlan-nsen sfilliten-asen s lxir d lehna di tudert-nsen •Yers-d lhenni bdant tlawin ttakent-d izlan.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Lbarud [lbaruḍ]sm.ml. || allal i d-yessufuyen tiršašin, d ayezzfan d areqqaq, yettwaxdam s wuzzal, ggaren yur-s rṣas, sexdament di ṭrad ney di tmeyriwin, d azamul n lfarḥ •Lbarud ma ifuk-as rṣas am uεekkaz gar yifassen.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Lesfeng [ləsfəndʒ] sm.ml.sgt.lesfeng (y),nt. tasfenget (te),sgt.nt.tisfengttin (te) .||ssenf n tgella i sewwayen s waṭas di tmurt n lqebayel s wewren, lmelḥ,iyes n temttunt,aman ad xḍemelnt akk isufer-agi ad tēarkent syin akkin mi yuli ad t qarsent d tiknifin ad teḡgent ad yers syin akkin ad t swwent di zzit,d tagella n yal ass tettmačča s uyefki akken dayen d ansay di tmeyriwin ney lḥeḡaḡ •Win yebyan daea yezlu baēa,win yebyan lesfeng yefk nanna-s •Eeddey sraḥey lesfeng llamba tfeḡḡeḡ d tameyra i deg tturarey .



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Lfatiha [lfatiha]sm.nt .||ansay xeddmēt di zzwaḡ, uqbel ad teddu teslit, ttruḥen yimawlan n yesli ttawin ccix yer uxxam n teslit, iserrusuy-d umyar ameqqran si

twacult n yislli taemamt n yedrimen ad yeddem seg-s kra yiwen si twacult n teslit syin ad yren tasurett n lfatiha ad rnun daewa n lxir •Wwin-d ccix ad iyer lfatiha



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Lfetṭa[lfəṭṭa]sm.nt .||asyun tanga-ines ur txetter ara,yesbey s yiniyen yemxallafen,tettarra-t tmeṭṭut ama yef yifassen-is am umeqyas, iḍudan-is am txatemt,amegreḍ-is am uzrar, idmaren-is am ufzim ney yef yiḍarren-is am uxelxal,tettrus-it tmeṭṭut di lferḥ d ayen i-as irennun ccbaḥa d læzza •Ay aḥeddad n lfetṭa xdem-iyi-d timengucin •Win ikesben lefḥama xir n win ikesben lfetṭa •Awal d lfetṭa,tasusmi d deheb.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Lfuḍa[lfoda]sm.nt .|| aselsu n lkettan tettaṛra-t tmeṭṭut yef tqendurt, tettcuḍdu-t yef wammas-is akken ad teṣṣer iman-is, ttxiḍent-tt s lkikda,trennu-as cbaḥa i tqendurt n leqbayel •Lhenni yeyman deg ufus taqendurt del-itt s lfuḍa.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Lḥenni[lhənni]sm.ml .|| asafer tarrant yef yifassen, iḍarren ney yef uqerruy yettili d aneydan sebzagent s waman alma yeqqel d arekti,syin akkin ad teḍlunt ad teḡḡent alama yuy ad yefk ini,xeddmment ama di tmeyriwin ama di laeyud ney leewacer •Awi-d afus-ik ad-ak neqqen lḥenni keččini ay isli Rebbi ad-k ihenni.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Lmeqrut[lməqrot]sm.ml,nt.tameqrut (t), sgt.nt. timeqrudin(t) .|| ssenf n tgella d

azidan,swwayent s yisufer (awzi, smen,aman n zher,imelli n tmellalt, lemleḥ) yesa lyers yer daxel, ittewwa di zzit, ttebyen-t yer tamment, sewwayent di leid tamezyant ney di tmeyra •Aceḥal tesṣa lbenna tmeqrut i texdem setti.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Yenni [ɣənni]mt,tgw,iyenna, yettyenni ,ur yenna .|| cnu-d tizlitt s ṣṣut elayen ḥlawen s usexdem n ttawilat n uẓawan am usawaḍ n ṣṣut d snitra di tmryriwin •Iyenna-d tayect n tayri .mgd.cnu.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Seddar [səddar]mg,tgw ,iseddar, yetseddir, ur isedder .|| beddel iselsa,eeddi-d zzi-d zdat n lyaci ad kem walin s yiselsa i icebḥen yemxallafen •Tsedder-d teslit s tkessiwt d lfeṭṭa.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Seksu [səksu]sm.ml .||ssenf n
tgella,fetlent-tt lalat s yifassen-
nsent,sewwayen-t atas di tmurt n leqbayel
di tegnit n lfarḥ am tmeḃra ney di tudert n
yal ass,sewwayen-t ama d seksu s useqqi
aquran ney s lxeḍra d uksum ney d
tameqfult •Efk-as i umaybun taftalt,ur
yessin ad yečč seksu •Win yebyan seksu s
wudi,ad yecrew tidi •Am seksu ddaw
texsayt.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Seww [səpp] mg,tgw,iseww,isewway, ur
iseww .||eg-d imensi ney lfaḍur i
yiεeggalen n twacult ney i yinebgiwen,
sewwayen yal ass ama d lalat ama d
yirgazen s usexdem n ttawilat n tkuzint d
yisufer i ilaqen •Seww sbaḥ zik uqbel ad
awḍen yinebawen.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Slewlew [slwlew]mg.tgw,
yeslewlew,yeslewliw. ur yeslewlew
ara.||ssufey-d ššut ḥlawen seg tayect s
usemḥiḥed n yicenfiren d yiles di lfuruḥ
am tmeḃriwin d tehara ... •Slewlewemt a
tulawin, ass-a d tameḃra n wuzyin.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Tala [θala]sm.nt,sgt,tiliwa(t).lamkan anda
i d-ttagmen yimdanen ssirident tlawin lqec,
tella deg-s teewint ney tacarcurt d ubašan,
mi ara teddu teslit ttawin-tt yer tala ad
tagem •A tala assa usiy-d ad kem zurey
aceḥal aya ar yur-m ur d subbey •A tala
urgay aman-im deg unebdu d isemmaḍen.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Tameyra [θaməɾa]sm.nt.(t),timeyriwin (t) .|| ass n lferḥ ,ttnejmaɛen-d leḥbab d yimawlan, zellun seččayen serrusuyen-d tiḥidanin, tcebbiḥen s yiselsa ijdiden d yisyunen, xeddmn uraren ttawin-d iḍebbalen, ttynnin ceteḥen •Assa d tameyra ad nezhu merḥa •Tameyra n yiwen n wass aḥebbar-is aseggas.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Taqlaḍt [taqlat]sm.nt.(te),sgt.tiqlaḍin(te) .|| azrar n lfeṭṭa tettrus-it tmeṭṭut taqbaylit yef umegreḍ-is, d azuran d ahrawan,yesea ticrurin, tettrus-it kan di tmeyra •Cbaḥa n teqlaḍt n zik macci am tin n tura .



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Taqufet[θaɣufəts]sm.nt.(t), sgt. Tiquftin(t) .|| ansay n leqbayel xedment uqbel ad teddu teslit,ad ruḥen uxxam n yesli ad as-awin tabalizi n lqec i teslit •Telha tqufufet n teslit.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Taxatemt [θaxaθəmt] sm.nt.(t),sgt. tixutam (t).|| asyun d ubrin d imdewer, yettmersa yef yiḍudan n ufus,yur-s aṭas n lesnaf tella tin n wurey tin n lfeṭṭa tella tin yesean taɛeqquct tayeḍ ur tessi ara •Taxatemt d azamul n zzwaḡ n tmeṭṭut d urgaz •Acu i k-ixusen a bu ɛeryan d tixutam.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Tazlagt [θazlayθ] sm.nt.(te),sgt.tizlagin (te). || azrar tettarra-t tmeṭṭut yef umegred-is, d ayezzfan, xedment-tt tlawin s qrenfel ibezgen d tēqcin yemxallafen iniyen, di tlemmast yesēa tamēez Zit, tettrus-it teslit mi ara ad tsedder • Tsedder-d teslit s tqendurt n yiwaḍiyen terna-as tazlagt.



Tazult [θazolt] sm.nt. || ayen s way-s ttkeḥḥilent l xalat, d taneydant tettwaxdam s nnil, ini-ines d aberkan ney d azegzaw, xedment -tt i wallen-nsent ama i ccbaḥa deg wussan n lfuruḥ ama i weslullec • Tkeḥḥel temyart s tazult qerriḥen • Tazult-iw seg bu-leḥḡer, ad tt-geḥley i m-ayt-dker, argaz-iw d ccaṭer, mi yeffey ad iyi-icekker.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Taemamt [θaʕmamt] sm.nt. (te),sgt. tiemamin (te) . || idrimen i ttawin imawlan n yesli mi ara ruḥen ad yren l fatiḥa deg uxxam n teslit, ad yeddem seg-s baba-s n teslit ad-as-ten ifek i yelli-s • Tenza teqcict s taemamt .



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Timeḥremt [θiməḥrəmt] sm.nt.(t),sgt. timḥermin (te) . || aselsu tettrus-it tmeṭṭut taqbaylit yal ass yef uqerruy-is, tella tin n lxiḍ, tin n leḥrir, d tamrabēit tesēa ticrurin, di tmeṣriwin tcebbiḥen s yis-s takerrust n umextan ney n teslit • A timeḥrem n leḥrir iran-is d iberqacen frey-tt aceḥal n lesnin yewwi-tt-id win ezizen .



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Tislit [θisliθ]sm.nt.(t),sgt. tislatin(te) . || tin ara i izewğen ad teğğ axxam n yimawlan-is ad truḥ yer uxxam n urgaz-is,tcebbiḥen-as s yiselsa d yisyunun yelhan •Tislit teffey-d ad-tt awin a lmalaykat tiezizin ṭfemt-as afus •A tislit, anez s leqlam, ad yemmed useggas fell-am,ad tezreḍ medden amek llan.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Urar [urar]sm.ml. (w),sgt. uraren (w). || tadukli n leḥbab d yimawlan yer lfarḥ, xeddment deg yiḍ di tebraḥt ney deg ufrag n uxxam, ttawin-d iḍebbalen d yiccennayen, ceṭṭen zehhun •Yendeh wurar s yiḍebbalen.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Xeṭṭeb [xəṭṭəv]mg,tgw,ixeṭṭeb, yettxeṭṭib, ur ixeṭṭeb . || Dleb taqcict i zzwağ, ad ruḥen yimawlan n yesli yer uxxam n teslit ad tt ssutren i nnesba akken ad asen-fken yelli-tsen •Taqcict xeṭṭen-tt miyya yrttawi-tt yiwen •Ur ttay ayyul di tefsut ur xeṭṭeb taqcict di tmeyra.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Zzwağ [zzwadʒ] sm.ml . || laeqed gar urgaz d tmeṭṭut akken ad bnun tawacult,ad idiren deg yiwen n uxxam, ad cerken tudert •Zwağ n yiwen wass aḥebber-is aseggas•zwağ yuṣal d tejjara eccurut eeddant tillas •Zriy zwağ tzewğed leahd-iw terziḍ-t ad tayed tizya n baba-m.



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Ǝirus [ʃirus]sm.ml .||ansay xeddmɛn di
tmeyra di tmura yemxallafen, ad teqqim
teslit di tlemmast ad tezzint fell-as tlawin
ad ttawint icewwiqen •Zzin-as Ǝirus i
teslit



<http://fr.m.wikipedia.org>

Tagrayt

Deg yixef-agi wis kraḍ, nesumer-d asegzawal ameẓyan aynutlayan taqbaylit s teqbaylit i wawalen yerzan isental-a aḥeddad, ifrax, ibeεεac, taleyt d tmeyriwin, nessawed negmer-d 277 n wawalen deg-s ismawen d yimyagen. Yal asentel nerra-t i yiman-is s umseḍfer n usismel agemmayan n wawalen am win yeḍfer Kamel Buεmara deg usegzawal-ines Issin, yal awal nefka-d asusru- ines s usemres n ugemmay n temsislt agraylan dayen nefka-d taggayt-ines n tjerrumt ma d amyag ney d isem syin akkin nefka-as tabadut it iwulmen, yal awal nessemres-it deg tefyirt, yer taggara nefka-d tugna i yal awal.

**Tagrayt
tamatut**

Tagrayt tamatut

Yer taggara n umahil-agi i d-newwi yef tseknawalt, nessaram newweɗ yer yiswi i d-nebder di tazwara, yerna nerra-d yef usteqsi i d-nefka di tmukrist

Deg yixef amenzu, neereɗ nebder-d kra n yimeskaren i ixedmen isegzawalen n tutlayt n tmaziyt, nufa-d yal ameskar yeɗfer tarrayt i t-iwulmen temxalef yef tarrayt n umeskar nniɗen, llan kra n yimeskaren fernen ad ɗefren asismel n ugemmay wiyaɗ asismel n yizuran, akken dayen i d-nufa tuget n yisegzawalen d asinutlayen ney d akraɗutlayen, s waya ad d-nini yella lexsas deg yisegzawalen aynutlayen.

Deg yixef wis sin, nemmselay-d yef wayen yerzan aħric n tseknawalt n tmaziyt, nefka-d dayen kra n tbaduyin, syin akkin nessegza-d tarrayt i neɗfer deg uxeddim-nney, seg ugmer n wammud almi d taggara n tira yemgaraden iseknawalen.

Deg yixef wis kraɗ, nekkes-d awalen i yerzan kra n tayulin, nessaweɗ negmer-d 277 n wawalen deg-sen ismawen d yimyagen, neɗfer asismel agemmayan n wawalen acku win n yizuran ur iwulem ara imeyri ur nessin ara ilugan n tesnalya, yal awal nefka-as-id tabadut taynutlayant s teqbaylit, deg wayen yerzan tabadut neɗfer deg yal amagrad annaw n tbadut i-as-iwatan yella wanda tella d timsegzit yella wanda tella d taslayamkant yella dayen wanda tella d tamegdawalant; am wakken nezmer ad-tt-naf deg yal asegzawal n tmaziyt.

Yer taggara nessaram amahil-agi yegla-d s umaynut i tesknawalt n tmaziyt, dayen ad yili d allal ideg ara sfaydin yinelmaden d yiselmaden.

Tiybula

Tiybula:

ALIANE Khaled, *Le dictionnaire Kabyle-français de Jean-Marie Dallet (1982): Examen critique et propositions*, Magister, UMMTO, 2010.

Amawal n tmaziyt tatrart, *Lexique su berbère moderne*, Rééd, Azar, Bgayet, 1990.

BOUAMARA Kamal, *Asegzawal n teqbaylit s teqbaylit Issin1*, Ed .L'Odyssée, Tizi-Ouzou, 2010.

BOUAMARA Kamal, *Asegzawal n teqbaylit «issin wis sin»*, L'odyssée, Tizi-ouzou, 2017.

BOULIFA Said Amar, *Méthode de la langue kabyle*, Ed .Jourdan, Alger, 1913.

BOUNFOUR Abdallah «*La lexicographie amazighe blingue (Etat des lieux)*». *Revue de l'Assosiation marocaine des études lexicographiques*, Ed. Rabat, 1993

BROSSELDARD Charles, *Dictionnaire Français -Berbère*, Imprimerie Royale, Paris, 1844.

CHEMIM Mokrane, *Amawal, Lexique Français -tamazight, tamazight -français*, L'odyssée, Tizi-Ouzou, Alger, 2007

DALLET Jean -Marie, *Dictionnaire Kabyle -français*, SELAF, Paris, 1982.

DALLET Jean-Marie, *Dictionnaire Français -kabyle*, SELAF, Paris, 1985.

DUBOIS Jean et CLAUDE, *Introduction a la lexicographie (le dictionnaire)*, Larousse, Paris, 1971.

DUBOIS JEAN, *Dictionnaire de la linguistique*, Larousse. Bordas, 2002.

FAUCOULD Charles, *Dictionnaire Touareg-Français (dialecte de l'Ahaggar)*, tome 1, Imprimerie National, Paris, 1951.

HADDACHI Ahmad, *Dictionnaire de tamazight-tamazight*, Parles des Ayt Merghad (Ayt Yaflan), Salef, Maroc: Imprimerie Nationale, 2000.

HADDADOU Mohand-Akli, *Dictionnaire des racines berbères communes*, H.C.A,Tizi-Ouzou, Algérie, 2007.

HUYGHE G .P, *Dictionnaire kabyle-français*, Imprimerie Nationale, Paris, Jourdan,Alger, 1901.

HUYGHE G .P, *Dictionnaire français-kabyle*, Malines, Belgique, 1902/1903.

HUYGHE G .P, *Dictionnaire Chaouia, Arabe, Kabyle et français*, Jourdan, Alger, 1907.

QEDDAC Dalila, *Tiqit, tiqit ; ad neččar tabaqit*, Ed , El-AMEL.2019.

REY-DEBOVE Josette, *Etude linguistique et sémantique des dictionnaires françaiscontemporains*, Ed.Mouton, Paris,1971.

TAIFI Mouloud, *Dictionnaire tamaziyt-français : Awal*. Ed.L'harmattan, paris, 1988.

TOUAT Yacine, *Iyersiwen s Tugniwin*, Imprimé en Algérie. 2019.

Sites Web

[http ://pixabay .com](http://pixabay.com)

[http ://www.pexels.com](http://www.pexels.com)

[http ://fr.m.wikipedia.org](http://fr.m.wikipedia.org)

Timerna

Ammud

Asentel: Abeεεuc

Azul fell-am a nana

Mselxir a rebbah ula d kemm,mraħba yis-m ar yur-i

Mrehba yiss-m lxir, tanemmirt-im imi tqebleđ ad-iyi- i d-tmuddeđ kra di lweqt-im, ihi nekk isemi-iw Eεzwani Sara usiy-d si Tseddawit n Mulud Mεemri Tizi-uzzu ass n lexmis 24 di Furar 2022 seiγ anadi n taggara n leqraya ma ulac uγilif ad-iyi-tεiwneđ, nekk ad- kem εiwney mreħba yiss-m ar yuri imi id -truħeđ

Isem-im?

Nekk isem-iw Hanifa Catem

Aceħal di laεmer-im ?

Laεmer-iw seiγ 47 n lessna

Anta i d taddart-im ?

Taddart-iw Iger Eεmran

Xiyar ennas

Ad- kem iεuz rebbi

Acu txeddmeđ ?

Xeddmey cyel kan d tafellaħt nekki

Allah ibarek, ad kem yiεin rebbi

Ibarek deg wayen tessiđ

Ma tzemređ ad iyi-id -tiniđ lesnaf n yibaεac?ney ad iyi-id -tesfahmeđ qbel d acu id abeεεuc ?

Ibeεεac atas n lesnaf i yellan llan wid yettferfired llan wid ur nettfarfir ara, llan wid yettdurun llan wid ur nettduru ara, yella umcuxed, amcuxed ma tufiđt **c'est que** amdiq-nni ur zeddig

ara, yettwaxdam d abarkan ljessa-is akk d tabarkant qqaren-d mi ara yemmet yiwen d netta i izewwiriyeen yer umkan n użekka-is **après** yeğga-d awal yenna-as şşifa-w d tabarkant rrezq-iw ɛla rebbi, cyel ayrum-is yettak as t-id sidi rebbi yettawi-as ayen ara yečč, tella tizitt tettili deg yiḍ deg unebdu i teqwa tettqqes tettili deg umkan ur zeddigen ara mi ara tafed leyber yella yiwen n ubaεεuc diḡ neqqar-as axerraz n lexrif yesεa la **qualité** d tawrayat amwakken d ayen tquc d tineqcit d taggara mi ara ad nwali winna **c'est que** atan yebda lexrif yewwa, tella tizzit-nni yesεan akken rebεa n wafriwen tizzit tamqrahant tettili rif n waman tetteqqes ma teqqes-ikem tessebzig lhaja-nni ara teqqes akken ad texddem **l'infiction** diri tt mlih, Ijirmeḍ nekkni neqqar-asen Ahremcal yettili deg wawal **la plus part** anda yebzeg ara ad t-tafed yettwaxdam d reqqaq d ayezzfan ur yesεi taqqaruyt ur yesεi ibrren kan ttafey-t deg umkan anda yebzeg daxeḷ n wawal, afertettu itteffey-d lweqt-agi mi ara truḥ teffey csetwa ma yeffey-d ufertettu **c'est que** atan tebda csetwa tneqqes ad yettruḥ yef yigeğgigen yella d awray, yella d acebhan llan d iberkanen, llan wiyaḍ d imeqrahanen mlih mlih, llan wiyaḍ ttruḥun-d deg yiḍ widak neqqar-asen nekkni ifertetta n at laxert yettewqam-ay tafat iḥemmel amkan anda i d-teceel tafat, tagmert n rsul nettwali-tt s waṭas **la couleur**-ines ɛla ḥsab n wakken yella lwaqt-agi n rrbie ttwaliy-tt d tarbiεit d taḥcaycit am rrbie, deg unebdu mi ara netteḥuccu tuga ttmagerey tt-id **la couleur** -ines tettuyal am tuga ttwaliy-tt di csetwa twaliy-tt deg unebu **mais** ur teqwa ara di csetwa deg unebdu i teqwa s waṭas .Izi yettruḥ yer umkan n lewsax taggara -agi ḡas zeddiget lhala nettwali-ten nekk icebbayi -id Rebbi ticki yehma lhal s waṭas i ttilin yizan,aseggas deg ara yismiḍ lhal ur qwin ara yettwaxdam d amectuḥ yesεa tifertin aqerruy-is ad tafed meqqr akk-agi cituḥ ljessa-is ad tt-tafed d tareqqaqt, yella yizi n yezgaren itteqqes qqaren-as aggun nekkni neqqar-as zik mi ara yeqqes lεebd ad terεed azekka ad tili tallit d nutni i ay-id -ixedmen le **signe**.Abziz ur yettdurru ur yettjiniy ad yettinnig di teymert yer tayed ur yettdurru ara **même** akk agi lhaja n tebhirinur itett ara ayen tezzid, yesεa rebεa n yiqejjiren yesεa aqerruy meqqr cituḥ yettiyzi cituḥ umegreḍ-is **mais** aqerruy-is yettban-d s waṭas. Ajrad d imḍerru yeswayay lehwayej ayen tezzid akk ama d timzin akk merṛa merṛa yettduru ten-t s waṭas, zik-nni mi ara ad yeffey ujrada yeyli-d yef lhaḡa ad tt-yeswwiy akk-it refden-d abendayer ad teddun ad teynnin fell-as akken ad tessufyen bac ad yerwel, ajrad meqqr mlih qrib anect n ufrux aqqaruy-is meqqr iferriwen-is d imeqqranen acehal d abrid mi ara iyi-id-yekcem yer tebḥirt qqarey-as d afrux mi ara qelbey ad afey d win ad tafey d ajrad yettaffeg şşifa-is am ubziḡ **la qualité**-ines yettwaxdam am ubziḡ **mais** lefεayel-is meqqr-it yerna yeweer yerna yettduru anda iεedda yeswayay lehwayeḡ.Arzaḡ d yir abeεεuc diḡen arzaḡ itteqqes lεibad ikeččem yer teyrast yessexsar-itt qqaren-d mi ara yekcem urzaḡ tayrast tettru tzizwit tetruḥ treggel, itett **même** izan anda iwala izi ad t-yečč, tizizwit d abeεεuc lεali meena

tetteqqes ula d nettat llan wid tettduru-ten llan wiyaḍ xati tizizwit txeddem-d tamment tizizwit telha diyen tfellu asyar tkeččem deg-s tetteffer deg yixxamen saεεun tiyrasin deg yixamen seεεun tiwura-nni n zik n leqbayel ihekku-id baba zik-nni yenna-id ad tili teyrest nnig n tewwurt di csetwa dinna i d-nettneḥil tamment anda yella usyar ad tekcem yerna txeddem tamment. Mesker d abeεεuc yettruḥ anda yella leybar ad t-id-tafed yeskaray-it ad t-yesker. alamma teqqel cyel n tbalut ad iwexxer s yinna ad-tt- yessegrireb ad ieiwed dayagi i d taluft-is Eli bennin d yiwen n ubeεεuc yettruḥ yer tyemmar n uxxam ad tiniḍ d netta ara ad yxedmen akk ssiman -nni am cyel n læbd ad yexdem aka ad d-yexdem axemmuḡ ad yekcem daxel-is mi tedliḍ yer lḥiḍ-nni ad-as-tiniḍ d arzaz mi ara tyedleḍ axxam-nni yebna akkenni ad tafed ḥala akal i yellan daxel-is. Tissist ur telhi ara diḡ, telha ur telhi ara tella yiwet qqaren-d zik - nni d nettat i yefren nnbi,yekcem yer yiwen n uxjiḍ tteeddayen-d byan ad t-nyen nnan-as dagi i yekcem yetal nnan-as ulac-it da-gi amkan -agi yezḍa, tissist tzeṭ txeddem cyel n uzetṭa ad t-i d-tzeṭ akk sya u sya ad tyumm akk amkan anda tella akken, tella tayed d tameqraḥant tetteqqes,ad tesεu akk cεar yef uεrur-is ad tesεu iḍarren aṭas tinna tetteqqes ttwaliy-tt dagi deg yiḍ ttwaliy-tt ass n waḍu. Ttebcira tettruḥ-d s axxam mi ara truḥ akken s axxam nekkni nesfillit yer wayen læali jerbey-tt d timjerrebt akk-agi ya ad am-id -yekcem usurdi, mi ara tettferfir akken ad twaliḍ cituḥ deg-s tesεa cituḥ n tezway d tewray dayagi i tzemreḍ ad twaliḍ deg-s tettezzi yef yiḡeḡḡigen xas akken ad teḥbes ad tt-twaliḍ iferriwen-is ur ḥbisen ara ḥala aqerruy-is ara tessentu deg umkan-nni anda tsett akken ur tezmireḍ ara akk ad tt-id-temmajiniḍ amek texlaq. Times n waḍu diri-tt diyen llan tid ur ntteqqes ara llant tiyaḍ d tiyezfanin d tiwrayin anect ila tent anect n uzrem tikwal llant tiyaḍ d tiberkanin ad tesbabbeḍ tayennat-is yer deffir cyel n tyirdemt. Tiyyirdemt cubey-tt yer tegmert n rsul ttafey-tent tiyyirdmiwin lwaqt-agi n rrbie ma tezriḍ ma yruḥ yeffey rrbie **après** ur d ttbanent ara saεεunt cituḥ am wakken d rrbie i deg i d-krent mi ara yruḥ ad yekcem unebdu ttuyalent d tiwrayin seεεunt tifawtin d tiberkanin di tqummict-agi-nsent n deffir tesεa **les points** akk-agi d tiberkanin tteqsent ma qsent-kem ya ad temteḍ ya ad tidireḍ waεrent mliḥ. Tifireεqest ttilint deg umkan n waman yer yiri n wassif di tliwa tesεa tlata n yiqejjiren akka tlata akka **après** tesεa aḍbsi cyel n yifker **après** mi ara truḥ ad tedukkel ad tejmaε iḍarren-is ad- ten- tger ddaw n uyarraf-nni n waεrur-is ticki tserrah tikli-is mi ara tleḥḥu tlata-nni imezwura ad leḥḥun widak ad ttuyalen akka yer deffir d netta i as-yennan rrbeḥ-iw yer zdat ney yer deffir. Taḥerbebbut diḡ ur tettduru ara ur yelli ttwaliy -tent lweqt-agi n rrbie d tarbieit tleḥḥu yef leḥyuḍ tleḥḥu tkeččem yer yixejḍan ad am-id-teṭil kan ad- as-tiniḍ d azrem mi truḥ teffey-d akk-it ad- tt- tafed deg unebdu s waṭas tettqellib aman ttiqlilen waman di tuga **la couleur**-ines tettbeddil tettuyal d tawrayt di csetwa nettwali-tent d tiberkanin tekkes-asent tewray d

tizzegzewt-nni. Tawekiwt tettili diɣ deg rrbie tettili d tarbieit mi ara iruḥ yekcem unebdu diɣ tettuyal **la couleur**-nni n tuga ttafey-tt am tuga d tawrayt, tettili tewka tkččem mkul amdiq tkeččem amdiq, tkeččemaksum, tkeččem amdiq ur zdigen ara lhağa n wayen i netezzu imyan akk it teswayay iten neqqar-as tečča-t tewka, Abarriq d yiwen ubeεεuc d ameqqraḥan yesεa iferriwen mi ara ad tewwet cituḥ n lahwa, d wagi akk i d-ameqqraḥan deg-sen di taggara n lexrif ad ililn widak di lqaεa ad ten-id -tafeḍ zzin akk yer umkan-nni i yejmaε uwettuf-nni amectuḥ lqut-is, ad tafeḍ rwin-as akk amkan-nni -ines nutni ad xeddmn akk-agi tiεembaburin cyel **les dunes** n rrmel **après** netta asmi ara ad iεeddi ad tafeḍ yerwi-as akk amkan-nni ines i ubeεεuc **après** mi ara yruḥ ur d -yettuyal ara ur itteqqes ara qqaren-as sfer ibarriq ma iruḥ tuyalin ulac. Tella diɣ yiwet n tbaεuct qarren-as tagdest n waman d yiwen n ubeεεuc d aberkan tettruḥ-d melmi i d-tewwet lehwa s waṭas s waṭas ad tekred sbaḥ ad t-id -tafeḍ deg ufrag tettwaxdam d taberkant d tabarkant d tabarkant am **le cuire après** tesεa tiεeqqayin d tiwrayin d tfawtin d timdewrin weznent zik-nni qqaren-d ad yissin win id -tt imeceḥen qqaren-d ad yissin rrqem ur tetteqqes ara tesεa rebεa n yiqejjiren sin yer zdat sin yer deffir tesεa tajelḥumt ur tettafeg ara telḥu kan yef lqaεa aqerruy-is cituḥ hraw aεebbuḍ-is diyen d abelbaḍ. Tilkin-agi ur asent-id- cfiy ara nnan-d belli d tibalutin d timctuḥin tesεa aqqaruy tesεa iḍarren ur zriy ara aceḥal n yiḍarren i tesεa settent deg lēbd mi ara kecment aqerruy ad settent ad settent deg-s zik-nni qarren-d ama ncucef ama ur necucef ara llant taggara-agi ulac wiss d **les produits**-agi wiss d lemkla-agi i ibedlen ney amek tağğant-d deg umkan anda llant sefruruxent saεεunt iwetṭen. Iwetṭen ad d- tafeḍ dacebḥan ad yetṭaε deg ucekkuḥ ma ara mten muten ma dren ad tafaḍ seεεunt diɣ abeεεuc nniḍen qqaren-as tabelkuct d yell-is n telkit iwetṭen-nni d dekar tabelkuct-nni d nta **après** ttimyuren deg uqerruy n lēbd setten lēbd-nni diri- tent nekrah- itent nnan-as diɣ asmi llant ur yelli ara lehlak-agi i yellan akka tura settent yir idamen di lēbd. Aselluf yettili di lmal, yettili deg yeqjan yella yiwen n uselluf d aberkan yesεa aṭas n yiqjjiren yettili di lmal mi ara nelles lmal ad nekkes taḍudt-nni yef yierar- nsent ad- tt-nezwi ad-tt-naf teccur d iselfan, yella uqjun yesyεa aselluf-is am uεeqqa n yibi ur tezzreḍ aqejjir-is ur tezzreḍ amezzuɣ-is ur tzerreḍ yesεa cituḥ kan n yiqejjiren mi ara yetṭaε akken deg uqjun εeddi tura kemmi ekkes it-id itett iqjan s waṭas yerna qqaren-d ma yekcem-as i lēbd diri-t ikeččem yer umezzuɣ yella uselluf-agi aberkan i am -id- nniy akka nttekkes it-id seg taduḍt ikeččem yer ljesa n bnademyessentay tucarin-is alamma isumm-it ney alamma yekcem akya deg uksum-is yerna yuwer **après** ad yessebzeg amkan-nni ad yessursuḍ, ad yessursuḍ akk amkan-nni anda yekcem akken alama iḍur lēbd-nni ma ur-as tfaqeḍ ara ur t-id- tekkiseḍ ara ur zriy ara acu ara yexdem. Ikurdan ttilin di tyetṭen ma yekcem tayaṭ ney arraw-nni -ines **sur tout** ma mectuḥ-it ad -ten itett ad-asen-yekkes cεar-nni-nsen ad-ten -

yessencew,d amectituh **présque** anect n telkit d acu kan yettferfir tilkit ur tettferfir ara yettaṭaf læbd **lapius part** deg wallen. Lbaq d yir zariɛa qqaren-as zariɛa n lbaq axxam yekcem icebba iyi-id Rebbi ma ur tawdeḍ ara lsas i uxxam-im ur d- kem yettaḡḡa ara yettḍurru mlih ikeččem asyar ikeččem uzzal zemrey ad am -iniy lehyuḍ ma ur wenɛen ara aslay ad yekcem yer daxel **après** melmi i d cyel-is deg yiḍ kemmini ad tessenseḍ tafat netta yexdem cyel-is d yir abeɛɛuc yettwaxdam am uselluf-agi n lmal **laqualité**-ines d taberkant yesɛa iqejjiren anda yekcem d yir zariɛa win yekren yer wayeḍ yini-as zariɛa n lbaq.Abelɛirus diri-t dayen, diri -t yelha, yella wayen imi i txedmen zik-nni i yiwen n lahlak qqaren-as aɛiq ad-as t-id -awin ad-as tsewwen ney ad t- yečč akken d azegzaw ad yehlu aɛiq,tisusaf-is qqaren-d d læali-tti **lapeau** qqaren-d yessilwiḡ **lapeau** ma d netta ixeddem cyel-is yella tikwal ad nezraɛ zariɛa ad tt-yekcem ad tt-itett kemm ad tettrajid ad yemyi ad tafeḍ ulac yesɛa imejugen neqqar-as abelɛirus bu yemjugen yesɛa akk -agi teyzi yesɛa axxam,axxam-is d ajeylal mi ifuk cyel-is ad yekcem yer ujejlal-nni kemm ad -as-tiniḍ ulac acu yellan,ttilin deg rrbie akk-agi d izegzawen ttilin di cetwa ttuɣalen d iberkanen.Aweḡeḡḡi yettili deg unebdu ad yeffey sbaḥ alamma d læca ad yali ttejra **surtout** mi ara yehmu lḥal mlih jer jer jer ass kamel netta ad yetzerzir sufella n ttjur y ttejra yer tayed alamma yehbes ššut **c'estque** yewweḍ amkan-is d ššut-is i d t- yneqqen qqaren-d win imenɛen ur yemmut ara di cɛetwa yettruḥu yer tawetṭuf ad-as yini fek- iyi ayen ara ččey tawetṭuf -nni teqqar-as axater nekk ass mi jemɛey kečč tetzemmireḍ awetṭuf seg wass mi ara ad yeffey alamma yehbes-it lḥal awetṭuf d lesnaf yella yiwen d amectuḥ d azewway ur itteqqes ara yeskutṭuf kan yella d aberkan skutṭufen ur tteqsen ara yella yiwen d aberkan d aberkan mlih yesɛa aqerruy tbanen iqejjiren-is d aɛlayan nettaf it-id di lexla kan ijemmaɛ yella wayeḍ d azewway neqqar-as abeɛɛuc irumyen yesɛa aqerruy d aberkan setten ayen tezziḍ yella yiwen uwetṭuf wagi d amectuḥ d azewway -agi akked uberkan -agi llan yimyan i yer keččmen ad iruḥ yer swadda n yemyi-nni ad t-id- yeskutṭef ad yetteyzaḡ deg-s cwiṭ cwiṭ lḥaja-nni ad tafeḍ ur yettaf ara iman-is daymen ad treqqes. Akafar diḡ d yir abeɛɛuc llan wid yeqqaren agrellu d aberkan yettfuḥu nekkni zik s leqbayel ur ten -nesei ara armi d taggara-agi imi tettli **lasinissement** n lbisiwat id -ten -nettwali itteffey -d anda ur zeddig ara. Tanejdamt n lḥiḍ **lacouleur**-ines ad tiniḍ d ssiman cyel n tumlilt-nni i nxeddem akken zik i lehyuḍ nselley s yis-s tettruḥu lḥiḍ deg tyemmar tettali qqaren-d ma tdegger am-id arsed-is ney lewsax-is yer lmakla ma ur d -tt- tyummeḍ ara ma teččiḍ d yir lmakla tesɛa **lepoison** diri-tt **après** qqaren-d diḡ fell-as ma tenyiḍ-tt ur teseid ara dnuḅ.Tazermemmut cyel n tḥerbebbut tettruḥ lḥiḍ lḥiḍ ur tesei ara lemḍerra ur tesei lmakla-is tsett am yibeeɛac kan. Ad hedrey yef unezlim ihi yettili di lweqt n tuga nekkini ttafey-tt **lacouleur**-ines d tawrayt ttafey-tt d tazewwayt ttafey-tt d taberkant tettruḥu yef yiyeḡḡigen tuqqa ur jerbey ara ma tetteqqes

tettruḥ tikwal tikwal yer umkan n wakal tikwal yer umkan n leḥcic tesēa tineqqiḍin d timectuḥin sufella d talegyant ad tiniḍ d **plastique**. Tiberdeddac ttilint deg waman cyel n tgelmimt ḥemmlent aman yedduklen dixel n lqae n waman ara tent-tettwaliḍ ad-as-tiniḍ d iḥutiwen ttilin ideyra dayen adyer d abeεεuc d areqqaq ma yedda -am deg waman teswiḍ ten d yir abeεεuc tella yiwet n taddart sean aman ideyra-agi s waṭas ḥekkun-d fell-asen qqaren-d læbd mi ara yekcem yer waman -nni -nsen ad t-id- alin akk ideyra-nni ad t -tēen ad alin ad alin akk yef **la peau**-ines qqaren-d sseḥlayen teksen lehlak. Arzuz aberkan,arzuz-agi aberkan iḥemmel ad yekcem dixel tfeywett ad -asent- yezzi ad -asent- yečč akk tizerraεin-nni -ines nekk tezzuy tibḥirt ikeččem-iyi yer dixel tekbal d aberkan yesēa iwaḡḡaren itett zariεa n leḥwayeḡ. Taylaft-agi di lwaqt-agi mi ara tejuḡḡeg ttejra ad truḥ ad ters yef ttejra-nni mi tres yef ujeḡḡig-nni tneqq-it **sur toutla plus part** lfakiya tessEFRURUX cyel n tweeka tzeṭṭ iman-is yer dixel ur tezmireḍ ara akk ad tt-tezreḍ tetteftutus tesēa akk cyel n wanzaḍen. Akkuz ikeččem yer zariεa nekki syarayay ten-id mi ara ad -ten- grey yer lhaḡa yer litra ney akk -it ad-asen-errey tadimt ma ur asen-xedimey ara akk ayen i-as -ilaqen ney ur tgirey ara anda ilaq ad tafeg yečča-it wakkuz, akkuz-agi d aberkan d akennur kan akka ur yesēi aqejjir ur yesēi kra yettferfir akk ikeččem-iyi yer dixel n yibi-nni, ibi-nni ad yesseftutes yerna ad tafed lhaja-nni tefla merṛa aseqqi-agi akk aquran.Tagmart n sidi sliman ttwaliy-tt s waṭas yer umkan anda llan waman tetezzi deg umkan anda llan waman ur tetteqqes ara lmakla ur zriy ara d acu tsett.Timni d yiwen n ubeεεuc yettferfir meqqret anect n ujrād itettexdam mi ara tleḥḥu deg yigenni kemm ad-as -teqqareḍ d sacu-tt tettruḥ-d timeddiyin n wass ney mi ara tili cituḥ n leḥwa i tettili **après** tekkat tesēa **le poison** diri- tt tekkat yer wallen akked d uqemmuc ad kem tewwet yer tayuct ad kemm tsett tayect-im d iwetṭen id- tettdeggir ma tewwet-ikem yer tiṭ ad tedreyleḍ ad tcuf tiṭ-im ma tewwet ikem yer tayect d tiyita n lbatel alama tewteḍ tisegnatin ara teḥluḍ tettili di lweqt n unebdu nekkni zik-nni mi ara tewwet akka yiwen timni neqqar-as eni teččiḍ aguglu ur zeriḡ ara acu yellan gar-as d uguglu-agi acu n **le contrat** tesēa tid-s hhhhhhhhhh. Imecbiber cyel n ufertetṭu i yettwaxdam d acu taεebbut-is tcuf kter n ufertetṭu tesēa teyzi tesēa akk-agi ayennat isaεεu **la couleur** d tarbiεit, isaεεu **la couleur** d tawrayt **la fin** n unebdu yettuḡal d awrey **mais** lwaqt-agi yettili d arbiεi yerna ikeččem-d deg unebdu ur yetilli ar di ccetwa ur yettduru ara ad yers yef ttejra ad iruḥ.abεεεuc Lexbit bu rebaεtac n yiqejjiren d abeεεuc diri-t yeswayay d ayen imi i -as -qqaren lexbit daxabit ad iruḥ ad yečč lhaḡa-nni ad- tt -yegzem kan ur tezriḍ ara d acu id- yeswayayen.Cluc ikeččem aseqqi aqquran ma d akkuz ikeččem awren winna n zgelli d cluc wagi n tura d awren am ubeεεuc-nni i am id-nniy akken d aberkan ikeččem aseqqi aqquran, tattluyt-agi ttwaliy-tt lweqt n rrbie tetezzi yef yimukan n leyber am wakken cyel ad yeffey yiṭij tettefey-d lweqt ideg tuḥwaḡ lḥamu ttwaliy-

tt s waṭas ad tekcem ttilint timectituhin ad tili tihin gar-asent ad xedlent akk -it ttruhunt d tirbbuea yef yimukan n leybar ad nejmaent cyel n zzarzur xedment tijmmuea. Aburbu d yiwen n ubeεuc yettili di lwaqt n rrbie tesca **les qualités** d tirbiein lwaqt n unebdu akk -it tettuyal d tabarkant tkeččem yer yimukan tettrus yef yijeğğigen, tettrus yef ttjur nekkni neqqar-as mzerdel, Mzerdel-agi diyen diri-t itett diyen ttejur yettali ttjur, ttejra-nni mi ara tt-yali yečča-tt yeswayay mlih lfakiya-is, yella dayen win i wumi qarren abayuz am twetṭuft d acebḥan d ubeεuc azewway hhh aka i-as nesawal kan .

Tanemmirt-im ihi a nah imi iyi-d- tefkiḍ anect-agi di lwaqt-im ad -am- yeεfu Rbbi imi -id- terriḍ akk yef yisteqsiyen-iw, ad yessiyzef Rebbi di laemer-im.

Bla lemziyya,melmi tuḥwağeḍ kra aql-i dagi am -id- sfhmej ayen sney,ayen ur ssiney ara llah yaleb .

Ncallah d tamusni n lxir .

Asntel:Afrux .

Azul fell-ak

Azul

Tanemmirt-ik imi teqbleḍ ad iyi-id-tefkeḍ cwiṭ di lweqt-ik

Ulac uyilif

Ihi nekk isem-iw Mesɛudan Zahra d tanelmadt di tseddawit n Mulud Mɛemri, usiy-d ass-a n Lḥed 13 di Meyres 2022 yer taddart n Umkreẓ id -yezgan di tyiwant n At Zikki, ma ulac uyilif ad terreḍ yef yisteqsiyen-iw

Isem-ik?

Smeil

Aceḥal di laɛmer-ik ?

35 ans

Acu txedmeḍ ?

D afellaḥ

Ad yiɛin Rebbi

Jmaɛin

Ahat tesneḍ lesnaf n yefrax ?

Ah sney ih

Acu tesneḍ akk-it ?

Aṭas i yellan am uzarzur, azarzur d yiwen seg yefrax yettinigen yettas-d yer tmurt-nney di lweqt n uzemmur.Amek i yega?

D aberqac d amectuḥ,ttadin-as s txeftin ney tiqelaēin yal yiwen amek i- asent-yeqqar

Acu nniḍen diḡ i yellan?

Yella umergu dayen,iwagi amek yega ?kif kif am uzarzur d aberqac mxalafen ciṭuḥ di **la couleur** kif kif **même** wagi ttadin-as s tqellaēin **toujour** ney s txeftin d yiwen seg yefrax yettinigen dayen.Acu nniḍen dayen i yellan ?tella tsekkurt,tasekkurt tetteic di tmurt-nney meqqret cwiya ur tewwiḍ ara anect n tyaziḍt,d taberqact, i tagi melmi i tettili? Di tmurt-nney tettili **tout le temps**,tasekkurt d **la femelle**, iḥiqel d **le male**-ines,afarṛuḡ d amezyan-nsen d amectuḥ-nsen,Amek igan ney kif kif iten?Afarṛuḡ yettbeddil **la couleur** si temzi alama d temyar, iziwec d yiwen n ufrux seg yefrax imectaḥ yemmal yer uqehwi d aberqac yesēa ciṭuḥ n ucebḥan setten tiwekwin, setten lxebz,setten ayrum **voila** tteeccicen yef ttjur, d amectuḥ d aqehwi tteiccen yef ttjur, ixemḡan n tebhṛin, yella dayen uzerketṭif ney d afrux abekan ur yewwiḍ ara anect n tgerfa i ixeddem læec-ines yef ttjur d taberkant llant tid yesēan amenqar a aranḡi llant tiyaḍ d aberkan, nesēa dayen abuheḍdayed d yiwen n ufrux d amectuḥ nettadi-as deg udfel iḥemmel ad yečč ayrum,tiwekwin yettili di cctwa,yella diḡ yigider, igider d yiwen seg yefrax imeqqranen yetteic deg udrar, yettseyyid ama d iwtal ama d iyerdayen,iyersiwen akk imezyanen itett iyersiwen,nesēa dayen tagerfa seg yefrax imeqqranen d taberkant tetteeccic yef uzru tettferfir yer yigenwan elayen,abuēemmaṛ kif kif seg yefrax imeqqranen anect n tgerfa kif kif yetseyyid akk iyersiwen imectaḥ am iyerdayen, am yewtal, d aberqac yesēa azewway deg yedmaren yesēa ciṭuḥ n uberkan, lbaz d afrux am ubuēemmaṛ yeyleb-it ciṭuḥ di tfekka, d aberqac yesēa abekan d ucebḥan d aksum kan i itett.Acu nniḍen diḡ i yellan? nesēa diḡen isyi kif kif **même espèce** netta d ubuēemmaṛ d lbaz tteeccicen yef uzru aksum kan i itett, isyi aēebbuḍ-ines d acebḥan kan, afriwen -is d iberkanen nesēa dayen aēezzi d yiwen seg yefrax imectaḥ iḥemmel ad iqqareb yer lyaci kif kif lmakla-ines d tiwekwin,lxebz, ayrum, aēezzi yesēa ššut ḥlawen, nesēa diḡen itbir d yiwen ufrux yetteicen yettqarrib mliḥ yer umdan,ur yettwaseyyed ara ixeddem leecuc-is yef lqarmud yesriffig itett am yefrax nniḍen ayrum,lxebz,tiwekwin,ibeēēac,mxalafen yitbiren llan mmalen yer uzewway,llan yiberkanen, llan yizegzawen nesēa dayen aziḍuḍ,aziḍuḍ d yiwn n ufrux yetteicen di lyaba kan yettcabi-as mliḥ i yetbir, itbir yetteic gar yemdanen s lketra aziḍuḍ d **le contraire** yetteic waḥd-s **même** yettcabi-as i yetbir di tfekka d acu kan netta mezzī d aziḍuḍ i mezzīyen yef yetbir akked d **la couleur** dayen aziḍuḍ yesēa am wakken d azegzaw, yella dayen uzeyenenna d afrux n yiḍ deg uzal ur ittetteffey ara deg yiḍ kan i yettili ur yettwali ara deg uzal, d abekan yesēa afriwen-is d ireqqaqen,yella dayen bururu kif kif d afrux n yiḍ maca wagi meqquer **par rapport** yer uzeynenna yettseyyid deg yiḍ ama d iyerdayen aya d iwtal,bururu ad nini anect n yetbir yesēa

acaren meqquer-it amenqar-is kif kif,yetbaddad yef lexyuḍ n trisiti yef **tpotoyin** yef ttjur yettæyyiḍ de yiḍ,bururud isem n **le male**, tifiyert d isem n **la femelle**-ines,nesea dayen sibus ibennu læec-is d imdewwar yemxalaf akk yef læcuc n yefrax nniḍen axater netta ixeddem-as kan yiwen n uxemmuḡ akka it- yexleq rebbi læec-is **yeprotoger** mlih **par rapport** yer wiyad **yeprotoger** yef tallit ney yef yefrax nniḍen, yella ssenf nniḍen neqqar-as ibellireḡ d yiwen seg yefrax imeqqranen yesæa idarren-is yezzif-it rric-is d aberkan d ucebḥan amenqar-is yezzif ibennu læec-is yef **tpotoyin n tricité** æelayen, yettæic deg yimukan yehman deg yizuyer akk-it,nesea diyen timerqemt d yiwen n ufrux yettwasnen mlih yur-ney d iminig yettruḥ-d yer dagi di lḥamu di ccetwa,yettinig yer tmura yehman yettwassen s rric-ines icebḥen atas awray d uzewway d ucebḥan nezmer ad nini d aberqac yettwasen diḡ tesfir-nes ḥlawen yesæan şşut læali,timerqemt yef cbaḥa-ines d cbaḥa n şşut-is ttadin-as s llazuq ttaran-tt di lqus xeddmn **méme** tğara s yis-s znuzuyen-tt, nesea dayen abuneqqayeb d yiwen seg yefrax imectah d aberqac yella deg-s umectuḥ umeqqran, isem-is yettwakkes-d seg wayen ixeddem ienqqeb asyar læcuc-is di ttejra ad yexdem axemmuḡ ad-as-ikemmel ad yexdem læec-is daxel,nesea diyen **tagdiḍt** llan wid i-as-yeqqarenagdiḍ d yiwen seg yefrax imectah yettwassen s lğehd n umenqar-ines, yettæecic yef ttjur yettferfir,nettadi-as deg udfel s tqeftin ney tiqelæin, aksum-is ziḍ yettmačča,nesea diyen tifi-rellest d yiwen n ufrux seg yefrax yettinigen tecbaḥ atas tettili deg yimukan yehman tettruḥ-d yer dagi tesa yiwet n şşifa d læali-tt mi ara tsew aman ur d-tettrus ara deg yigenni i itett aman ttaṭafen-tt-id telha i lḥlak ama d **lazme** ama dayen nniḍen tettmačča, tifi-rellest d tamectuḥt aferiwen-is d ireqqaqen **la couleur**-ines d taberkant, yella diyen ubabayayu d yiwen n ufrux ur nesei ara yur-ney ulact-it yetilli di **lamazone la forrét d amazone** d yiwen n ufrux yesæa **les capacités** ad yehder yettæawad-d lahdur n wiyad tafekka-ines a **peut prêt** anect n yetbir **les couleurs** mxalafent yettæecic am netta am yefrax nniḍen,nesea diḡ yiwen n ufrux imi neqqar abuḥemrun ney taḥemrett isem-is yettwakkes-d seg wayen ixeddem yesæa azggay deg yedmaren at zik qqaren mi ara d yeffey uḥemrun ad teyli tallit d yiwen ufrux diḡ yettqerriben mlih yer umdanur yettaggad ara am yefrax nniḍen yettyima gar yemdanen, yella dayen umaṭṭæ d afrux d amectuḥ **la couleur**-ines **bleu nuit** isem-is diḡ yettwakkes-d deg wayen ixeddem ittettæ ttjur.Acu n ssenf nniḍen diḡ i tsneḍ ? yella yiwen n ufrux imi neqqar ajaejue, seg yefrax yettinigen dayen yettruḥ-d mi ara yeffey lḥal ccetwa, di lḥamu i ttilin isem-ines yettwakkes-d di şşut-is axater d ajaejæ i yettjaejie nsemma-as ajaejue d yiwen n ufrux yettæellin mlih deg yigenni yettferfir mlih yessaelay,yella dayen umeddiw d yiwen seg yefrax imeqqranen i itetten aksum **la couleur**-ines d taqahwit yettwassen di tmurt n leqbayel s takerḍa tyuzaḍ **d'ailleur** semman-as ameddiw axater yettadam,nesea dayen yiwen n ufrux imi neqqar afalku anect n yetbir yettæic deg uzru kif kif d

aksum kan i itett **la couleur**- ines texleṭ yesəa ciṭuḥ n uberkan acebḥan, azeggay, nesəa dayen aberzegzaw d yiwen n ufrux d amectuḥ icebḥen aṭas yesəa aberkan deg uqerruy isem-is yettwakkes-d di **lacouleur**-ines d azegzaw itett ibeṣṣac yetteic di lexla yettēcic am netta am yefrax nniḍen yef ttjur yef zrubat akk-it, yella diyen uwaqur, awaqur d afrux d amectuḥ **la couleur**-ines nezmer ad nini **bleu nuit** yesəa **les couleurs** nniḍen am ucebḥan am uzewway yetteic kan deg udrar anda yella uzru ur yettafeg ara mliḥ ur yetteelli ara mliḥ deg yigenni, yettēcic ddaw yeṣra, yella diṣ ufrux imi neqqar timederfelt win ara-as-yeslen i yisem-is iban ansa i d-yekka axater ur tettwali ara tesderfil kan **d'ailleur** ad iqqareb yur-s lēbd ur treggel ara alamma yewweḍ-itt akya tettecic am nettat am yefrax nniḍen tsett tiwekiwin tsett lxebz, yella diṣ yiwen n ufrux imi neqqar tabuzegrayezt d afrux d amectuḥ tetteic di lyewabi deg yidurar **la couleur**-ines d taberkant yesəa acebḥan d uwray isem-is yettwakkses-d di tzuraz cyel yesəa la couleur deg uqqaruy-is cyel n tzuraz semman-as tabuzegrayezt, nesəa diṣ yiwen n ufrux imi neqqar buxatem d yiwen seg yefrax imeqqranen yettcabi-as mliḥ i lbaz **la couleur**-ines d acebḥan deg uēbbuḍ, afriwen-is diberkanen yesəa amenqar meqqar akked d waccaren itett aksum, yetteic deg yidurar elayen, yella diṣ ufrux imi neqqar buḡamal d yiwen ufrux seg yefrax imeqqranen yetteic anda llan waman lmakla-ines d lḥut yettafeg qqaren-as s taerabt **laqlaq** yettwassen s yiḍarren-is iyezzfanen d umenqar -ines d ayen it- yettəawanen yetseyyid lḥut, seg yefrax yettinigen dayen, awaryud d yiwen n ufrux d amectuḥ anect n ubuḥeddayed **lacouleur**-ines d awray merṛa yettēcic am yefrax nniḍen, yesriffig ad nernu ssenf nniḍen d yiwen n ufrux umi qqaren tamuzbiṣt **la couleur**-ines cyel d tawrayt ur qqesiḥet ara **vert** yemmal yer uwray aferiwen-is d imectaḥ kan itett ayennat di tjeḡḡigin ayen imi neqqar **le poulain** ney rraḥiq s taerabt, amenqar-ines d areqqaq, yella dayen saylal d yiwen n ufrux yettexdam am uzeyennay maēna yeyleb-it di tfekka yemxalaf diṣ yef uzeyennay saylal d afrux yettfyen deg uzal **mais** yettcabi-as mliḥ i uzeynennay neqqar itett iyerdayen d uksum i itett, nesəa dayen tṭikuk d afrux yettili s lketra deg udrar d amectuḥ aēbbuḍ-is d aberqac yesəa acebḥan d uberkan, iḍarren-is **orange** yettwassen yeštukkuk i yezgaren d tsita **en générale**, sṣut-ines yettḍirayil lmal d ayen i yef i-as- semman tṭikuk axater yeštukkuk lmal, nesəa dayen afrux imi neqqar ajeḥmum d yiwen n ufrux yettcabi as mliḥ i uzerketṭif ney tazerketṭift mgaraden deg umenqar-ines d aberkan ma d ajeḥmum-agi amenqar-is **orange** ney arangi, nesəa dayen win imi neqqar aqubaē d yiwen n ufrux yettili deg udrar la couleur-ines am uziwec acu kan yeyleb-it **le corp** taqubaet tayleb iziwec yettili deg udrar mi ara t-id-yehres usemmiḍ ama deg udfel ama tsubbun-d yer tuddar, nesəa diṣ taninna d yiwen n ufrux seg yefrax imeqqranen tsett aksum **la couleur**-ines d taberqact aēbbuḍ-ines d acebḥan, aferiwen-is d uēbbuḍ-is d iberkanen, iḍarren-is d iwayen am umneqqar-is allen-is d

tiberkanin d yiwen n ufrux yettafgen mlih,yettɛelli deg yigenni, tella diyen tmilla d afrux anect n yetbir d acebhan yetteic di lexla acu mačči am yetbir wagi yettwexxir yef lyaci yerna qlil,taninna akked tmilla tsemmin-asen leqbayel i warraw-nsen yef cbaḥa nsen, nesɛa diɣ sin n yefrax imi neqqar asaflu d uqelqul ttemcabin mlih di la couleur ama d i tfekka ama,ttɛecicen di lexla ttɛecicen yef ttjur, setten tiwekiwin d yibeeɛac amgired yellan cituḥ **la couleur** kan yiwen qessiḥ yef wayeɖ d aqelqul i iqessiḥen d yiwen seg yefrax iminigen iḥemmel ad yeeic anda yeqqwa rrbie akked d lḥamu, yettinig yer tmura yehman, nesɛa diɣ afrux n uzrem semman-as afrux n uzrem axater yettḥerrik am uzrem yettcabi-as mlih di **les mouvements-ines** akk-it, yella diyen ufrux n wuccen afrux-agi semman-as yer wuccen axater yeturrec yehrec yuɛer **même** ad t-id-tetfeɖ, llan dayen lesnaf nniɖen am uḥajew, ayamun, tebbib, tella dayen tsiwant d waṭas n lesnaf nniɖen.

Tanemmirt-ik ihi imi iyi- id -tefkid anect-agi di lweqt-ik, imi id- terid yef yisteqsiyen-iw.

Ulaç uyilif.

Tanemmirt.

Asntel : Aḥeddad .

Azul fell-ak

Azul fell-am a zahra

Tanemmiert-ik imi teqbleḍ ad-iyi-d-theḍreḍ

Mebla lemziyya

Ihi nekk isem-iw Meseudan zahra,aql-ay ass-a larbea 12 di furar 2022, di taddart Ihitusen seiḡ anadi n taggara n leqraya-inu ma ulac uyilif ad terreḍ yef yisteqsiyen-iw

Yerbah

Rrbeḡ tafed

Isem-ik ?

Emara yazid

Aceḡal di leemer-ik ?

38 n lesna

Allah ibarek, acu txedmed ?

D aḥeddad

Acu txedmed akk marra ?

Xeddmey ayen yeenan tafelaḡt

Acu tessexdamed akk-it ?

Sexdamey zzbra, afḍis, tafedist, lembared, rrecba, lwaqt n yimegran nessexdam timenyac nenqqec s yis-s imegran d tefdist d tamectuḡt, nxeddem tiyuzal n uzeṡṡa

Wigi d kunwi i-ten i xeddmen ?

Ah, **le materiel**-nsent diɣ wehd-s, tifeɣdisin d timctah akk meɣra ha-t-ah wacu yessexdam uɣeddad deg thanut nesɛa lmektariyya qqaren-as lkir neɣ arabuz zik- nni ulac imuturen n trisiti .

Acu ilaqen akk ad yili di thanut-agi ?

Aql-i nniɣ-am-id ad tili tbettit n waman ad tesnusuyed s yis-s uzzal yeɣman ad tesɛud afdis, tafɣdist, lembawrad rrecba ,zzebza ha-t-ah wacu yessexdam uɣeddad, yeɣf zzebza i yxeddem uɣeddad ad yekkes uzzal yeɣman deg lfran, deg lfran s ccarbun ad t-id nawi d idɣayen netteddez-it ad t-nerr d amectuɣ ad nxeddem s yis-s inecɛalay times, nesseɣmay uzzal ha-t-ah a yelli wayen i yellan.

Acu i d-txeddemem akk neɣ acu i d-tesnulfuyem ?

Nesnulfuy ayen yeɛnan akk meɣra tafellaɣt n dunnit d nekkni i tt-ixelqen am acu? Tigersiwin, igerzyam, tigrezyam, tinhizin, imegran, lemktariyya qqaren-asen tineqqalin neɣ leɣmel ad tt-id-nxedem akk ayen yeɛnan azetta ama d tiyuzal neɣ d tijebbadin neɣ d tisehhalin-nni i fi ɣersen ifeggagen, nxeddem tuzzal-nni s way-s ssarwatan irden neɣ timzin llant diɣ d tizuranin qqaren-asent lmedrat qelɛen s yis-sent lbatata nxeddem tuzzal s usɣar, tuzzal n uɣayay nxeddem tifɣdisin n uɣayay s uzzal zuren leali dkir ad txedmed s yis-s tifɣdisin-agi s way-s nejren adɣay, nxeddem timenɣacin-nni s wayes neqqcen tisyar-nni n yexxamen tinna s way-s berrin akken, acu nniɣen diɣ i tessexdamed ? nessexdam di thanut ad tafed aziyyar ad yesɛu aziyyar, ad yesɛu tiyendin, tiyendin mkul tyendett tettaɣaf uzzal i-t- iwulmen yella uzzal ubrin,yella uzzal **plat**,kul tayendet tettaɣaf uzzal-is am tesmirt d tayendet d tamectuɣt kan, yella diɣ uyennat-nni n yexxamen n leqbayel neqqar-as aseɛlaq xeddmn-ten yiheddaden tteelliqen deg-sen aksum neɣ acedeluɣ, nxeddem diɣ ticuqar, icuqar-agi s usɣar hrawen zik ulac timacinin s way-s igezzmen s yis-s isɣaren, ticuqar-nni timectah ttefɣɣilen s yis-s asɣar reqqiqen, i lemwas ?lemwas nekkni s teqbaylit maci lemwas i-as-neqqar tiferyin, tafruyt d aɣeddad i ten i xeddmn, ayen yaɛnan tafellaɣt n zik d aɣeddad itt-tixeddmn akk akk ayen yeɛnan akk axxam d aɣeddad i t-ixeddmn, xeddmn diɣ ledwaɣ tteelliqen-ten deg lesquf d aɣeddad i-t-id-ixeddmn, llan ikricuyen-nni s way-s neqqcen tibɣirin llan diɣ ikricuyen-nni n yexxamen n leqbayel qeflen s yis-sen tiwwura dixel zik ixxamen n leqbayel meɣra s yis-sen i qeflen neqqar-asen akricu, acu nniɣen diɣen ?tella diɣ tzebriwt s way-s nessemsad amger arumi mi ara akken ad nettehuccu s yis-s ad yekfu neqqar-as tazebruiwt ad-t netterriq s tefɣdist tamectuɣt yettederriq-d, yettirqiq-d llant diɣ timenɣacin s way-s neqqcen tisyar, zik sexdamen

medden tisyar n yexxamen neqcen- tent ticki ħfant d timenyacin d tamectuħt am tmenyac-nni s wayes neqqcen imegran, acu akk nniċen i yessexdam uħeddad? yessexdam akk leqwaleb s way-s ixeddem igerzyam d tgerzyamlaeyun-nni llant tineccarin tagezzamt, llan leqwaleb n uzzal akken i- am yeejeb ad txedmeċ zik xeddmn lemsubaħ-nni n tafat xeddmn amehrat netta n uzzal ula d win n usyar d aħeddad ara as i xeddmn tagersa tella tceṭṭabit fersen s yis-s i tmurt n luċa tibħirt n tefsut llan diġ isegra-nni n uzeṭṭa fell-as i tezzin lxiċ ayen akk i iħelqen deg uzeṭṭa d aħeddad id-t-ixeddmn ala ifeggagen ayen yeenan akk uzzal d aħeddad it t-ixeddmn, amesmar n tesmirt ticki akken eziz ulac zik qlil nxeddem-it-id s wuzzal areqqaq ad tjbdeċ ad-as txedmeċ ixef-nni akken ara ad yeffey di lħafer n zzayla ad yeffey d amesmar ilaq d **carré** bac ur iberren ara yella diġ rrsem ttuqament i yiserdyan deg yiqemmac-nsen mi ara tteħaben akken tazzalen yesħa lexyuċ n le **cuir** mi ara byun ad yehbes ad xelxlen rrsen-nni ad yehbes yella diġ uraṭu mi ara fersen akken jemħen s yis-s rrsaq, llan diġ igigen mi ara ssufyen tisita ad ksant d igigen d izuranen akken ur əeggjen ara ma d ulli d tyetħen d ireqqaqen ad weqmen amrar ad qnen lħayca ad ssentun akka i lqaeħ, yella diġ lmezbar teksen s yis-s anajel d lmezber nttkes s yis-s anajel idmim lħaja akka yesħan asennan nettuaqam-as tareggaxt d tamectuħt .

Tanemmirt-ik imi id-tenniċ anect-a

Bla lemziyya, win yessnen kra yemmel-it i win yebyan ad yehfeċ ad-t-nesseħfeċ

Tanemmirt-ik

Ruħ di lahna-m

Asntel : Taleyt .

Azul fell-ama nanna .

Axir ajmaein a yelli, Merħba s yis-kunt leslama-nkunt.

Tanemmirt-im imi teqbleđ ad ayi-id-ṭhedređ adiyi-id-tmuddeđ kra di lwaqt-im, ihi nekk isem-iw Ėezwani Sara usiy-d si tseddawit n Mulud Mæemri Tizu-Uzzu .

Allah ibarek, Ibarek fik, ass n tlata 22 di furar 2022 seiŷ anadi n taggara n leqraya ma ulac uyilif ad iyi-teiwneđ, ad kem-eiwney s wayen iwummi zemrey ad kem-eiwney s wawal,ney s wayen iwummi zemrey ad kem-eiwney s wawal, neŷ s yisem n yiceqduren, neŷ s wawal n win id-kem-id-iceyæen,ney ŷef udem Rebbi Ėzizen ŷef tmussni iyi-id-yefka sidi Rebbi Ėzizen, a Rebbi ħemdeŷ-t cekrey-t win yebyan ad iruħ ad -tt-yagem nekkini aql-i tala teldi .

Ad-am- yaefu Rebbi .

Ajmaein a yelli .

Ma ulac uyilif fek-iyi-id isem-im?

Isem-iw Zuba Wardiya.

Aceħal di læmer-im?

Seiŷ 75 akk d kra neŷ 76.

Allah ibarek.

Anta i d taddart-im ?

Taddart-iw zedyey di Tiŷilt Meħmud, tayiwant n Suq Letnin axxam-iw d Ageni Bufal.

Acu i txedmeđ?

Xeddmey kullec ħaca iŷimi kan mi ara staefuy baqi kullec xeddmeyt, ma tezmređ ad iyi-id-tiniđ amek xedmen taleyt?

Ad am-id-iniŷ, taleyt-agi tura ayelli nekkni ufiŷ-tt-id seg yimi seiŷ di læmer-iw ahat 6 snin ahat 7 snin uqbel lŷirra rebbay ŷer xwali ŷer jida di Beni Zmenzer, jida ufiŷ-tt-id d tamusnawt

n taleyt-agi txeddem akk ayen yeenan axxam iceqduren akk, i uxxam, i yeeggalen ad agmen si tala, ad jemeen si tsebbalin zzit deg yicebayliten di tcebaylitin, leftil di ljefna, asewwi di tuggict deg qedduh, **sa fait** d ayen yeenan axxam ufiy-d jida akken tmessel taleyt ansa tekka ad-tt-defrey ma truh ad tezdem ad-tt-defrey ur sein ara imectaḥ ala nekkini, ultma d tatutaḥt ddaw-i ttafarey-tt kan, tafarey jida-nni di lweqt-agi deg waggur agi dasawen ad theyyi taleyt ad t-id-teheyi ass mi ara yeqqim kra si lwaqt-is akka ssaḥwan ulac anda ttruhunt sagdi ad awint taleyt, agdi d amkan ansa ara ad tawi taleyt ad tyez agdi ad tkecmeḍ ar yur-s ttizint-d mkul amkan anda i yufant lawan-agi ttedda ccetwa,ccetwa n zik waerent ad tteddi ccetwa lehhun waman tetṭahar-d taleyt, tetṭahar-d deg usamer, tetṭahar-d deg umalu,tetṭahar-d ansa i telliḍ, taleyt tella ur qqar ara taddart-agi ney amkan-agi ulac taleyt anda telliḍ taleyt tella acu tesṣa aferru yella wanda ad tefruḍ, tella taleyt d tacebḥant, tella taleyt d tazewwayt, tella taleyt d tazegzawt,tella taleyt d tawrayt aceḥal n ṣṣifat n taleyt i yellan tiggad-nni yesnen timusnawin-nni kul amkan asammer ney amalu kul umkan ad-tt-texḍel qqarent-as agdi yedmen wayeḍ mi i-tt-id tewwiḍ ad-tt-ḥarzent,ḥla ḥsab n tagnawt i ttmuqqulen medden mi yewweḍ **février** mi ylul meyrès ad kumassint taleyt heggant-tt-id mi ilul meyrès ad kumassint ad berrint afrur,afrur yuy lḥal mkul win anda ara ad-as-yerrez uceqdur i tin imesslen ad jemmaḥ-it, ad tejmmaḥ-it, mi Meyrès ad kumassit ad berrint ad tebri afrur, afrur-agi d iceqduren yrezen, leqarmud imir-nni seddayent yella wanda i t-id seddayent ma ulac iceqfan axater tameṭṭut ur nessi ara iceqfan ur tmsel ara syin ad tebdu afrur tameṭṭut,taleyt thegga dayen ad tafeḍ tameṭṭut-nni ara ad yawin taleyt ad-tt-tafeḍ ṭhemel-itt ilaq taleyt-agi ad-tt-ṭhemleḍ qbel ad-tt-tebyuḍ ad-tt-xedmeḍ ma ur tt-ṭhemleḍ ara imir-nni terra tmara ad tt-ṭhemleḍ ad tt- txedmeḍ ad tt-tesqedceḍ ilaq ad terreḍ ddehn-ik yur-s, s yin si Meyrès akk-nni Beryel yettili yiṭij d tafsut ad kumassint taleyt-nni ad tellex taleyt mi ara tt-teslxseḍ ad-as-tḍegreḍ aṣeqqa n lmelḥ akken ad tieziz deg ul-ik, syin mi tellexs taleyt-nni ad tellexs yumayen teltayyam yuy lḥal teqqur ass mi ara tsewweḍ imir-nni ulac **les moyens** am tura ad tt-tsewweḍ di tagnit xedmen lyaci tignatin tessun azru tessun-as azru i tagnit ad tesmireḍ afrur ad tsewweḍ taleyt-nni, Jida ad-tt-yarḥem Rebbi ttwaliy-tt ad tseww yemma ad-tent-yerḥem Rebbi akk ttwaliy-tt ad teddem aḥbub ad tečč akk s yifassen-is umsen s taleyt ad tiziḍ dayen deg ul-iw mi i-as- tsewwa-tt tena -tt akk-nni d tiknufin teltayyam ad tt- terfen, rfen ha tt-aya taleyt akk tewwa kan syin ad terfen ma tufa-tt ḥercawet ha tt-an ḥarcawet ma ur ḥarcawet ara ad ternu ad tt- tessissin deg ufrur akken ur tessentew ara ass mi ara tt-tmsel dagi tura texdem tseggem tewwa deg ufrur-agi ha tt-an dagi uread terfin, tellexs tewwa dagi tura hat-an tenzez anebdu ad-tt-nemsel ad-tt-id-tedmeḍ ad trefneḍ d aḥemmur ad-tt-nemsel ad nezwir di lejfun-agi uncir qqaren-as uncir imir yettili lḥamu, yettili tasmuḍi ttususun leḥwal ad-ak-inin bdu-d

qbel deg uncir ad tebdud lejfun,timrehlin, timrehlin d tamectuht am ljefna anda fetlen seksu ad tebdud dinna d tassiwin ad tewted tlata tlata ela h̄sab n waccu iyesea bna dem n lewsae ad texdmed snat snat ney tlata tlata ney rebea ney ayen yewwi umkan deg uxxam-ik imir-nni ur sein ara medden axxam n zzayed,yiwen nuxxam ad t-zedyen snat n twaculin, ad tmesled ela h̄sab n wayen tesseid, amsal-agi wigi d imecden wagi d imced ad tmesled kan.tan ur iyi-id-tufamt ara tufamt-d heggey-d ad tebdud tmesled lejfun, tibiaqiyn, iqeduhen, timrehlin ayen yeenan uncir neqqar-as uncir ayen i necren mi tekfid di lemtel ad tged 10 n lejfun ad tged 12 ad tged ela h̄sab n wayen tuhwajed i uxxam mi tekfid lejfun-nni tekksead-asent akk leqwaei s ujenwi zik s yijenwiyen s lqae temzid-tt err-itt terred sufella n lkanun di lkanun llan yisyaren di lkanun llan yisyaren yedduxen kan neqqar-asen ad tesmureyded ad temmuryed ad tetfed azemzi nettat ad tēmu ad tetturu ad tetfed azemzi ad-tt-tmezzi alamma teqqur tesmuryded lejfnan-nni timrehlin-nni tibiaqiyn-im err-itent akkin ad-tent-tezzedwed syin ad tebdud icmuxen wiggad-nni nettagem s yis-sen si tala ad tawid yer tala ad tid teččared d icmuxen n waman ad tebdud icmuxen-agi axater mkul axxam yesea icmuxen s way-s ara d-agmen ur d nettagem ara s lhaja tayed s yicmuxen-agi ad tebdud icmuxen ad tged 10 ad tged 15 ad tged ayen tzmred axater ad tettagmed tturun sehlen i truzi, llan at rebea n yifassen mkul ass sbaḥ ad tawid sin tlata sin tala winna yesean yiwen n ufus ttawin-ten teslatin, tislit mi ara teddu tettawi acmux n yiwen n ufus ad am-id-smeetey llan di berra llant dagi syinna tmesled lejfun ternid icmuxen ad ternud tisebbalin ad temsled dayen tisebbalin dinna amsal n tsebbalin dyicmuxen d lejfun tella tasmudi tella lhamu di Meyres akkina, Beryel syin alamma d **Mai** (Maggu) dayen iceqduren qquren semhiyi kkiy-am deg wawal mi tekfid icmuxen tekfid tisebbalin s ibideḥ syin ad tuyaled s iqedduhen, ibidaḥ, ibetṭacen, tidima am n tsebbalt n tuggict ad ternud tibuqalin, tiqbucin ad ternud nniy-am ibetṭacen ad ternud tafeggact ad ternud aferraḥ ad ternud ad tmesled akk ayen yeenan akk axxam ayen yettwaqdacen akk deg uxxam nna fax,taxeccact,akufi,tacebrit, tabeqrajt tekfid-ten s umsal temzid teksead leqwaei temzid ad tuyaled ad tzedmed isyaren mi i tessawded azal s way-s ara qqden yiceqduren-im ad tessiwled i walbead n tmusnawin gedd ma laebd yella win yesnen aktar-is ad-as-tini rwaḥ ad-iyi-twarriḍ atan zedmey-d muqqel-iyi ma ad qqamen ad-as-tini ad-am-qamen lamaena rnu-d axir ad ternud ad agaren wala ad buxxin ad bucxen ad tegred syin uyud ad tegred isyaren-nni kem ur sein ara lfayda arnu-d mi tezdem tameṭṭut tekfa mzin yiceqduren-is ḥukken s taleyt s yires ad tesselxes ad terr tiwiziwin,timusnawin tiggad yesnen ad-asen- tini rwaḥemt-d ad neməawanemt rqqem ad ruḥent ad meəawanent akk rqqem-ni s lmeyri amellal usgun, imzizi s wigi id-ten-xeddmn kullec **nature** ad reqqmen d tiwiziwin s lferḥ ta teteəawan ta mi kfant akk reqqem-nni ayen ara ireqqmen reqqmen ibetṭacen,reqqmen yicmuxen,reqqmen tisebbalin,

tabuḥilat, lemsabiḥ, lemtred, lemhbes n teslatin d i temyra ad tegri di tdiman tsebbalin akka ad-tdedicidi dayen mi tekfa rrqem ad tedecidi melmi ara teqqed, tuqqda ntteqqed lhedd ntteqqed larbea d ussan-agi,larbea lhedd iceqduren ur sein ara titbirt teqden seffun ma terra-k tmara ma yella tettuhṭmed ilaq ur teqqided ara lhedd, ur tettqqdeḍ ara letniyen, ney telata ma terra-k temara ad teqdeḍ ass n tlata **mais** saεunt titbirin tzeḡziwen,tuqqda ilaq larebea ney lhedd di lemtel ad tiniḍ ad neqqed-ass n larbea ass letniyen at tekumasiḍ ad theyyiḍ akk isyaren-nni yer wanda ara teqdeḍ ar wanda yeqreb ad teqdeḍ ad txedmed tagnit ad theggiḍ isyaren at ten-id-tesqarbed ass n tlata ad tawiḍ iceqduren s amkan dayen anda ara qqden llan wiggad yesean iεecciwen iceqduren-nni ad-ten-heggin s aεecciw axater uqbel Maggu ad theggiḍ yer dinna saεecciw axater ma yella ur teqqideḍ ara uqbel Maggu, di Maggu ur tettqqdeḍ ara almi d tura kan i bedlen laεwam ad-ten-theyyiḍ iceqduren ass n tlata tameddit ad tessuḍ ad tawiḍ tamusnawt snat n tlawin tlata ad am ssunt uyud mi sersent isyaren i uyud azekka-nni sbaḥ ad- asent-tessiwleḍ dayen ad sersen iceqduren-nni dayen uyud axater llant tiggad i yessnen amek ara qqdent iceqduren-nsent,llant tiggad iceqduren tteεnunucen mi yecceel uyud kan ad-asent- id-sersen iceqduren ha-ta-n tekker-ḍ sbaḥ ass n larebea sbaḥ ad truḥeḍ ad tersed iceqduren-imad tawiḍ inyen n uzal ad tersed dinna s uyud ad terruḍ aceqquf n lemri ad t-sersed s uyud s niyya akken ad-as-tiniḍ ma fyen-d akk d lemriyat, d niyya wagi s nniyya kan, syinna ad tersed timeḥremt zik-nni llant temḥarmin n leḥrir ad-as-tiniḍ ma ad nsersey timeḥremt n leḥrir wa yeqqar-d ilaq iceqduren-nni ad izwiyen ad-as-tiniḍ di leḥrir i ttlen syinna ad awint akk tiwiziwin yer dinna anda akken ara qqdent, ad awint ayrum, ad awint tamettunt ,ad awint ayen yellan zik win id-iεeddan ad iger afus-is ad yečč tiwizi-nni n uyud ma yelha uyud akken iyumm ur as-rennunt ara isyaren ma yella wanda yeqqim uceqdur εeryan ad as rnunt isyaren ttheyyint imccucen xfif-it lkarmus ttheyyint isyaren n tmeyrust xfif-it ad ten deggrent i uyud tinn i ḥercen yessnen ara ideggren isyaren-nni s uyud ha t-an uyud yeqqed ad terjuḍ saεa,saea d nnefs,snat swayae d wamek ara yexsi uyud iceqduren-nni ha-t-an twalaḍ ten lhan ad truḥeḍ ad tefdreḍ s nnuba llan wiggad yettawin yer dinn llan wiggad ad-asent s-axxam ad ḡḡent kan win ara yeassen iceqduren-nni mi d abuhru iserreḥ-d ubeḥri iceqduren senmed-it ad truḥeḍ ad ten i d-tekseḍ ad tefsiḍ uyud neqqar-as ad yefsi uyud ad t-is tefsiḍ llant tid yesean tizeft tinn s wayes xeddment tizeft ad-ten-id-ksent ad zuzfent tinn ur nesei ara tizeft ad-ten-id-ksent kan tiggad i xeddmen i lbiε ad zenzent syinna seg uyud ad ruḥent akk tlawin ara yaḡen tinn ara yaḡen acmux, tinn ara yaḡen ljefna, tinn ara yaḡen tasebbalt, tinn ara yaḡen tabaqit mkul yiwet dacu ara tay tezmreḍ ad tezzenzeḍ s nnaεma,tzemreḍ ad tezzenzeḍ s yirden imir-nni llan larzaq llan wiggad i ixeddmen tamussni-agi llant tiggad yeznuzuyen s zzit ad tawiḍ aceqdur, llant tiggad s yibawen, s lhemmez imir-

nni xeddmén medden iɛerqab mačči ad txedmeđ kan cituđ kan leqder-ik xeddmén medden serwatan ayen yugaren ad tawiđ s-axxam-ik llal n uyud tefređ win yuđen yefređ seg gimir-nni win ara d-yruđen ad yađ tađawsa ulac seg yimir-nni ara ad am i d-ifek aɛarbun ad am yini xdem iyi-id **safait** lyaci zgan ssaramen ad yuđal s ađmel-nni n taleyt kemm yuđ lđal tđemmleđ tt ilaq tđhmmleđ- tt, isyaren dayen s wacu nteqqeđ, nteqqeđ s imidek, neteqqeđ s burku, nteqqeđ s yisyaren n ulmu, syisyaren n uxlanč, imcucen n lkarmus, ticcicin, leyber n yezgaren wiggad yeɛan xeddmén ticcicin řul n cčetwa mi truđ temřřut ad řdum i yezzgaren ayen zeddigen ad twwet di leđyuđ ad tekfu cčetwa tewweđ-d Beryel akked d Maggu řjemeeđ-d ayen s way-s ara teqqdeđ ayen s way-s ara teqqdeđ iceqduren-im ma yella tiggad ur nesei ara lmal ad-am tini ad xedmeđ ticcicin akken ass mi ara řiniđ ih ad teqbleđ ha-a-an a yelli ayen yeenan amsal, řrqem ayen s way-s nreqqem ha-t-an amellal din lmeđri, usgu d lđađa **nature**, dagđi d ayen tella tmurt yeɛan agđi-agi azewway, tella tmurt yeɛan agđi-agi acebđan ttawin-tt řef tmura ad zenz-it, amellal-agi ad zenz-it, lmeđri-agi ad zenz-t ,usgu -agi zik tella tizeft llan wiggad id-yettawin dayen wagi a yelli seg yimi tella d agđi d axel n ugđi d talayt alammi d ass mi ara teqqeđ, uyen akk imukan-nsen ha-t-an wacu nessexdam a yelli syinn ad-am id-mmleđ akk ismawen-nsen ayen yeenan amsal d tuqqda d řrqem, dayen tura nxeddem iqeduđen n yimarukiyen d uferrađ n wezlaf, ha-t-an nniđ-am-t-id kk ma yella kra ideg teeleđ siwel-iyi-id.

Tanemmirt-im imi iyi-id-qubleđ s lferđ, d ayen imi id-iyi –d-terriđ řef yiseteqsiyen-iw ad yessiřzef Rebbi di laɛmer-im.

Ncallah a yessi ad kant yessiweđ Rebbi řer lebyi nkunt.

Asntel : Tameyra

Azul fell-am a nah

Azul a rebbah

Tanemmirt-im imi tqebleḍ ad iyi -id-tefkeḍ cwiṭ di lwaqt-im

Yerbah,bla lemziyya

Tanemmirt –im, ihi nekk isem -iw Mesɛudan Zahra- usiy-d yer taddart n Hġeb i d-yezgan di tyiwant n Ilula ass n lexmis 24 di Furar 2022, di tazwara isem-im ?

Isem-iw Nadiya Mahdi

Acehal di laemer-im ?

Seiy 58 n lessna

Tzemreḍ ihi a nah ad ay -id teḥkuḍ yef tmeyriwin n zik?

Zemrey, acu tebyiḍ ad am t-id-iniy, amek akk i tent xeddmn zik-nni ?

Zik-nni xeddmn tent ad yren lfatiha qbel ad fken taemamt, taemamt d isurdiyen zik-nni ad yessers læbd -nni lukan ɛecralaf a lukan alef n frank ma tersed-d alef n frank ad d-ksen ad refden xemsmiyya kan,ma tersed ɛecralaf ad t-ferqen ad dmen xemsa alaf kan mačči am tura ayen tersed ad refden atas, zik-nni xati cyel d ssuma kan mačči dya d lbiɛ ara ayen tamettut -nni ney d kra **après** imir-nni kan ad awin imir ad zlun azger ad awin aqsbuḍ saxxam n teslit -nni zik d lmal, lmal tamzyant i zellun ad zlun ikerri ney ad zlun ayen i wummi yezmer yiwen mačči am tura zellun izimer ney kra, tawacult ɛerḍen kan wid i- ten i qerben mačči laeruc merɛa imir ulac leḥbab ulac kra kan akk zemrey ad am -iniy lexwal-is, laemum-is d widak kan ara iruḥen yer tmeyra, ass n lexmis ad asawin taquft i teslit-nni ttawin tayuga n sebbaḍ ad asawin taqendurt ad asawin iceqciren yiwet yiwet lhaḡa kan mačči d ccert alamma d kra umbaɛd imir ad ruḥen ad asawin taqufft -nni **après** laɛca -nni ad d-yren i yimensi n widak-nni yewwin taqufett ad ččen imensi dinna sewwayen seksu d uksum umbaɛd imir-nni ara yeww imensi -nni ad asen -id yren ad ruḥen ad ččen deg wayen wwin akken nutni azekka-nni ad ruḥen ad awin tislit -nni ad tt-id-awin yef uɛidiw ad tawi asenduq n usyar ad tawi lqec mačči s waṭas yiwet snat leḥwayeḡ mačči am tura, ad tawi tazlagt ad tawi lfetṭa n yemma-s

ma tesse ma ur tesse ara ur tettawi ara, tazlagt n qrenfel sennin-tt s ufus ad tawid qrenfel ad as-id-ternud kra n teeqcin ad tt-id-txedmed d tazlagt tettrus -itt teslit, lfetta ad tawi tafzimt ad tawi cqef ad tawi ayen i wumi tezmer, taqladt tighedmin, taqladt xeddmn-tt i umgređ tetteqqen-itt teslit am uzrar yesEa cqef ad yesEu akk nnil tettawi-d diy cqef neqqar cqef n waggur tafzimt ameqyas, ameqyas tetteqqen-it deg ufus tafzimt tetteqqen-itt yef yidmaren-is txeddem-itt sufella n tqendurt, ternnu-d diy ayen tesse merřa ad t-id-teqqen, tetcebbih-d ad tels taqendurt tawrayt dixel, sufella d tacebhant umbaed ad tt-id-awin, ad tt-id-awin ad tt-id-yummen s uhayik ney s ubernus ,ttawin tt-id yef ueudiw argaz yettrus abernus tamettut –nni ad tels ahayik ney s ubernus ad tyum merřa ur tt-tzerred ara akk ,ad texdem timehremt d tazewwayt dixel sufella n uqarryu-is ur d-tettbin ara umbaed ad tt-id-yawi urgaz sufella n ueudiw, ad tawed, uqbel ad teffey deg uxxam-nsen ad as-id-xedmen agguş ad tebgas d agguş mi ara ad teffey deg tewwurt n uxxam -nsen ad as-id-yexdem bab-as iyil-is ad teeddi ddaw yiyil n bab-as ddaw laenaya -is bab-as d leaddat n zik, mi ara ad tawed yer tewwurt n urgaz -is ad tt-id-yawi ueudiw-nni ad awden ttemagaren-tt s uyerbal, ayerbal-nni garren deg-s ibawen, ggaren deg-s ttmer, lehlawat, timellalin tuftiyin, ihbuben ayen tesseid axater zik d ayen kan yellan n lehwayeg tizidanin, am wakken tislit-nni ad tekcem ad tawi ayen ziden ad taf ayen ziden deg uxxam-nni ines mi ara tawed yer tewwurt-nni ad-as fken aman ad-tent wezzae ad tdegger ihbuben-nni, ibawen-nni xeddmn-t bac akken ad temer tmittut-nni deg uxxam-is akken ad tesse laemara, mi ara tawed imir s axxam -nni n urgaz -nni,tamyart-nni-ines ad terfed ad tessers agguş i teslit-nni akked mmi-s, ad asen-id texdem agguş akk-agi deffir ad-ten –id tesdukkel di sin yid-sen ad ten-id tessekcem akken lwaħid s axxam mi ara ad tawed imir ttyennin eirus ad fedren akk imawlan n teslit -nni teddun-d yimawlan n teslit yid-s d iqeffafen s axxam ttyennin xeddmn uraren, xeddmn uraren zik s tjewwaqt mačči d **disquejoki** –agi mačči d **leschanteurs** i yettyennin, d tajewwaqt d ubendayer, d dderbuka ad xedmen urar, cđah n zik yemxalaf akk d win n tura zik-nni tamettut ut tettecudd ara akken iman-is, lgiha-agi swadda ad tebgas **juste** agguş umbaed ad tecđah s tmeħremt yernu cđah-nsent zik-nni s laeqel kan akka ad-twaliđ d aebbud-nsent i cethen mačči am cđah-agi n tura yemxalaf yef win n zik ad cedhen akk-it, argaz-nni ur yettban ara deg uxxam -nni am tura yernu zik-nni ur itteddu ara yesli diyen akked d tislit-nni yeltey isli zik ur itteddu ara akked d teslit-nni, tawin-d tislit-nni wahd-s deg ueudiw-nni diy qqaren-d ud yettyimi ara deg uxxam ur yettyimi ara anda tella teslit-nni ud-tt-izer ara ur d-tt-yettwali ara ħalamma fyen akk yibarraniyen -nni merřa ruhen yumayen teltyam d wamek ara d-yili yeqqel-d saxxam ur yettili ara akken ger yibarraniyen am zzwağ-agi n tura d isli ara tt id-yawin d isli ara yewqmen d isli **juste** mi ara ad d- awden akken yer tewwurt ad t-id-gerr yemma-s akked teslit-nni deg yimir-nni ur-d-tettwaliđ ara

yisli-nni ass-nni n tqufett yer yid xeddmnen lhenni ad d- sersen lfeṭṭa ad d- sersen timellalin ad d-zzin akk yimawlan-nsen merṛa **après** ad zenzen lhenni deg uxxam n yesli, umbaed llan wid yettnayen s yisefra akk-agi id-qqaren zik ttnayen s yisefra win ad-as-id yeqqer win ad as-id-yeqqer win ara irebḥen bac ad yawi timellalin -nni win irebḥen deg yisfra -nni d win ara yawin timellalin-nni ttemyewwatan s lecwer, zik txus txus lḥaḡa ma ad trebḥed timellalin -nni tewwi-d teslit nettawi-tt yer tala taneslit, tala n zik n ljdud ad ruḥen ad-tt-awin yer anda ilaq ad yawi, nesēa sin n yiderma cyel **les familles** anda ilaq ad tawid yer wayla-m nettat ad tawi tabuqalt ad tagem deg tala-nni taneslit ad tagem deg tala -nni taneslit ad-tt-tawi d tilemet ad tawed yer dinna akken nekkni mi ara ad tawed teslit-nni d nettat ara ad ifetlen seksu-nni ak arebbi yiwet n lfeṭla ad tawed d tislit-nni ara syimen ad teftel ad tawed qbel ad yennin ad xedment eirus ad cedḥent ad yennint merṛa akk -it **après** kul yiwen ad iruḥ saxxam-is teqqim-d teslit nni d temyart -nni, tamyart-nni ad-as-tefk i teslit-nni ines d nettat ara-d- ifetlen seksu -nni ad-as -id-tessers abūqal-nni id-tugem akken si tala taneslit s win s way-s ara truc seksu-nni ara teftel akken akka i-tt-id ufan d leadda tamyart-nni diḡ d nettat ara yettrayen d nettat ara ad-as-yeqqaren acu yelaq ad texdem acu ur ilaq ara akken i as-id-tenna temyart-nni ines ad texdem temyart-nni ines ad texdem akken tislit-nni ines ad texdem akken tislit-nni mi ara truḥ ad tagem aman-nni netcebbiḥ-as ad-as-nexdem agussim yef useḍsu-ines ad-as-cebḥent akk-it qqaren-as hmimuc xeddmnen-t i leḥnak-is akken ad tizewiḡ ad ticbiḥ gezzmen tamezwarut ad refdent tislit-nni ad-as-mecḥent dinn ad-as-yrent i ulwes-is ad-as-inint iyyaḡ ad tgezmed, izlan tṭyennint diḡ qqarent a tislit ad-am neqqen lhenni ad awint akk fell-as isefra ad cekrent amzur-is-nni ines d ayezzfan tcekkiren-d tislit-nni amek i tella amek i tezyen, a tislit lqedd n tezdajt **après** imir ad yrent i ulwes-is ad iruḥ ad as-id yegzem cituḥ di ccuca-agi nnig n twenza-s mi ara as-id yegzem acekkuḥ-nni ines ad as yini fkiḡ-am sebēa warrac niḡ -am si lmelkat-nsen akk -it ad yewsef igran nsen merṛa meḥsub yefka-as akk tamurt- is ad as -yernu sebēa warraw i teslit-nni cyel lfal ad-as-yernu idrimen i lehna-s, s wacu tthennin?

Lehna tthennin kan s teqndyar zik ttawin agguḡ lfuḍa d tagi i d lahna , i temyriwin n tura ?

Timeyriwin n tura 8 eyyam 9 eyyam neḡ ar cehar akk -it kemm ad tsewwayed **lesgateaux** zik-nni nerek lesfeng, ad neerek lesfeng ad-t-nseww yef yisyare, iseyaren -nni d irgazen ara ad izedmen ara ad yegzemen isyaren-nni ad yeḍlen tassafat ad-tt id-qeddren ad awin ad jemēent kra n lexalat isehḥan ad ruḥent ad d-awint iqecran-nni yef yierar-nsent llan ttawin-d iyyal, llan ttawin-d l xalat ad awint tiqecrin-nni yef yeerar -nsent ad awḍent ad caelent times fell-as ara sewwent lesfeng-nni, fell-as ara sewwent sekssu-nni i tmeḡra-nni mačči am tura yella **le gaz** sewwayen yef **le gaz** tura sewwayen **les gateaux** sewwayent lemqrut kul agejdur ad yeww

meřra mačči am zik tura tislit ad truh ad teqdu i yiman-is ad textir **le voile** ad-t-id -tqis i yiman-is. argaz akken dayen, zik-nni zzwağ d imawlan-nsen id-izeggeğen ur tzerređ ara menhu alamma ruhen kan ad-am-id xeťben tikwal ad am-id-awin d **la photo**-is ad am-id inin-ha-tt-an xzer-itt yerna ad truheđ ad tawiđ **après** tislit ad am-id fken mačči d tinna hhhh yenna-as, uğwen-d irden wwin-d timzin ttkellixen-ten t-id umbaed qlen akka ad truheđ ad- tt-id- tezređ ass mi ara ad-am tt-id fken ad truheđ ad tt-id-tezređ tikkelt tamezwarut ad tt-id- twaliđ maεεac deg wass-nni ad tt twaliđ,**mais** tura xati tura ad lehħunt ad ddun ad lehħun alamma yeyli udabu hhhh

I tmeyra n tura amek?

Leyna n zik-nni nettawi-d izlan nekkini sney izlan sney akk izlan -agi n teslatin.Tzemređ ad ay-id -tawiđ kra n yiwen?Ah zemrey

Ticki d weltla-m ara yeddun d tislit

Ad -as ferħey i wetma εzizen am arruħ

Tazdayt n ttmer yegman deg udrar truħ

Ad tneħel Rebbi ad- as -igerrez lfuruħ

Ad –as- ferħey i wetma εzizen felli

Tazdayt n ttmer yegman deg udrar tuli

Ad tneħel Rebbi ad as iseggem aya-gi

Ticki ara truheđ yer tmeyra n yiwen d netta i -ixedmen tameyra ad -as-id tyenniđ nettyenni neqqar-as meħsub diy lxalat n zik-nni tteħussunt s yiman-nsent i d-qqarent mi ara yekkat yiwen seg-m wa yettqejjim yiwen deg-m kemmi mi ara tebdu tmeyra-nni ad tiniđ ayen i tetteħussuđ akken mkul yiwen s yisem-is wagi i am-id -nniy akka tura yef ultma cyel ferħey-as i ultma imi tezweğ tedda d tislit ad yenniy akk-agi cyel řalabey deg Rebbi ad -as -yesdum ayen yelhan **mais** ticki d kemmi ara ad yehkun yef yiman-im acu ara ad tiniđ akk yef yiman-im nettyenni d yiwen neqqar-as

Lbabur a azegzaw, Lbabur a azegzaw

A win mi iqæed yiri, A win mi iqæed yiri

Sufella-nni d rraya, S daxel yeqqwa lyaci

Ad daæiy a sidi Rebbi, Ad iyi yeqbel ay-agi

Lbabur a bu rraya, Aṭas nesædda lmeḥna

Ad nḥel di sidi Rebbi, Ad tfak felli ccedda

Wagi tetsyenni-t tmeṭṭut mi ara tḥuss ma yella kra id -tt -iqarḥen tebya ad tini ayen akken i d-tt-iqarḥen akken-nni **après** tura zzwaḡ n tura ad yekumassi **disque joki** sbaḥ alamma ulac leyna-nni n zik,ulac isefra-nni n zik ulac izlan-nni n zik wiyaḍ qqaren-asen tibuyarin nekkni neqqar-as izlan nettyenni-ten s waṭas di tmyriwin ar tura nettyenni-ten nekkni **après** xedmen imir tameyṛa-nni ad ččen **le berioche les gâteaux** -nni id- sewwen akken ad xedmen lqahwa ad ruḥen ad awin tislit, asewwi d **cuisinier** i ysewwayen tura ad tcebḥeḍ kan ad truḥeḍ ad teqqimeḍ ya ad truḥeḍ yer **la salle** ya deg uxxam id-tt-xedmen ur tsewwayeḍ ad awin a **cuisinier** ad iseww i yiman-is ur tzerreḍ anda yewwa ur tzerreḍ, yer imensi diy akken mi ara am-id -fken diy imensi ur tzerreḍ ara anwa i t-id- isewwen,tislit imir ad tekumassi ad tcebbēḥ,azekka-nni llant akka diy tid yettuyalen yer leewayeḍ-nni n zik llant tiyaḍ xati ya azekka-nni ad -tt- tafed truḥ yer **l'hotel** ad krun dinna ulac-iten ur tzerreḍ ma cebḥen, neqqsent leewayeḍ-nni nekkni mazal-ay am zik **la plus part** akya neqqim wellah ar mazal -ay ula deg urar-nni n zik deg berra nekkni **la famille** dya tṭyennin, tṭyennin warrac-ennay wayetma mazal nxeddem uraren-nni n zik, takerrust-nni n teslit ad tcebbah ad teččar akk d ijeḡḡigen mačči d aḥayik ara tels mačči d tabernust d **le voile** ara tels ad tt-id -tqis aceḥal yer wanda ara tt-id- tay ney anda ara ad- tt-id -krun, argaz -nni d **costume** ara yels mačči d lebsa -nni n zik umbæd imir ad cebbḥen ur ttwaṣren ara ur tṭyummun ara tesbanay-d udem-is llebsa n **le voile** ur tecbiḥ ara mačči am tinna -nney n zik, ad awḍen imir ad seččen ad xedmen a **cortége** n yikersen wa nnig n wa ad cebḥen akk i yikersen ad awḍen ad xedmen **la pièce montée** ad teqqen taxatemt imir-nni ulac lḥenni-nni ulac izlan-nni ulac eirus-nni nxeddem akken nekkunti ad ruḥen imir 8 ayyam 9 ayyam ad- asen- tesleḍ temberrazen hhhhh,iḍebbalen akked lbarud mi ara truḥ akken diy teslit-nni ttilin yiḍebbalen ad yennin kkaten lbarud tislit -nni ad- tt -awin deg **cortége** ad awḍen ad yekumassi **disque joki** ney ad yennin akya **des chanteurs** tislit ad taweḍ ad tbedel llant tbedilent-d s lebsa fransis llant tbeddilent-d s llebsa n leqbayel, ad tsedder teslit-nni tettrus llebsa fransis d la robe cheyiḡi akken yeqqar sliman cabi hhhhh

Tanemmirt-im ihi a nah imi -iyi-d -tefkid anect-a di lweqt-im, terriḍ-iyid yef yisteqsiyen-iw

Bla lemziyya mreḥba s yis-m mkul mi tebyiḍ ad truheḍ yuri, aql-i dagi-ni ayen sney ad -am
tid-inniy

Tanemmirt-im

Ruḥ di lehna ula d kemmi

Amawal

Amawal :

Aḍris: texte .

Afaris : produit.

Agafa : nord .

Agemmay: alphabet.

Agraylan : international.

Allal : moyen .

Akalas : enregistrement .

Akraḍutlayan : trilingue.

Alugen : règle.

Amalu : ouest.

Amahil: Travail.

Amagrad : article .

Amatu: général

Amawal: lexique.

Amazlay: spécial.

Amegdazal: équivalent.

Amezruy: histoire

Ammud : corpus.

Amaris : employé.

Anadi: recherche.

Anaw : type.

Anzul: sud.

Arrat: document.

Armud: activité.

Asammer : est.

Asekkil : caractère.

Asegzawal : dictionnaire.

Asemsawi: ordonner.

Asinutlayan: bilingue.

Asismel: classification .

Asnalyan: morphplogique.

Asismel : classement.

Awal: Parole. Mot

Aynutlayan: monolingue.

Azamul: symbole.

Azrug : passage.

Azar: racine .

Fares: produire .

Ixef: chapitre.

Gru: découvrir.

Imgenses : représentatif.

segrez : publier

Tabadut: définition.

Tadfayt: entrée.

Tagejdit : colonne.

Tamukrist: problématique.

Tanga: matière.

Tantala: dialecte.

Tarrayt : méthode.

Tayessa: structure.

Taysemyert : macrostructure.

Taysemzit : microstructure.

Tayult : domaine.

Taseknawalt: lexicographie.

Tasestant : enquête.

Tasekla : littérature .

Tasnilest : linguistique.

Tatwilt: technique.

Tayunt : unité.

Tazrigt: édition .

Timsislit : phonétique.

Tuddsa : contenu .

Tugna : image.

Tusnakt: mathématique.

Tussna : science.

Tusnant: scientifique.

Tutlayt : langue.

Tuzuft : sexe.

Umuy: liste

Uskin : index

Agbur

Agbur

Ayawas

Tazwart tamatut 2

1. Afran n usntel 2

2. Tamukrist 2

3. Turdiwin 2

4. Iswi 3

5. Agmar n wammud 3

6. Imselyuyen 3

7. Asnked n temnađin n wammud 4

7.1. Tamnađt n Buzgan 4

7.2. Tamnađt n At Zikki 4

7.3. Tamnađt n Suq Letnin 5

7.4. Tamnađt n Ilula Umalu 5

8. Iħricen n ukatay 6

Ixef amenzu: Cwit seg umezruy n usnulfu n yisegzawalend yimawalen n tmaziyt

Tazwart 8

I.1-Tallittamezwarut: 1844-1901 8

I.1.1-Asegzawal n Jean Michel De Venture de paradis 8

I.1.2-Asegzawal n Brosselard	9
I.1.3-AsegzawaldecreusâtJeanPapiste	9
I.1.4 -Asegzawal P .Olivier.....	9
I.2-Tallit tis snat :1901-1952.....	10
I.2.1-Asegzawal de P .GHuyghe	10
I.2.1.1- Qamus qbayli rumi	10
I.2.1.2-Qamus rumi qbayli	10
I.2.1.3- Qamus rumi cawi	10
I.2.1.4-Asegzawal tacawit- taerabt-taqbaylit-tefransist	11
I.2.2-Amawal n Saeid Emar Bulifa	11
I.2.3-Amawal n tujjya	11
I.3-Tallit tis kraḍ: 1952 -2000	12
I.3.1-Isegzawalen n Jean Marie Dallet.....	12
I.3.1.1-Asegzawal taqbaylit-tafransist.....	12
I.3.1.2-Asegzawal tafransist- taqbaylit.....	12
I.3.2-Amawal n tusnakt	12
I.3.3-Asegzawal n Miloud Taifi.....	13
I.4-Tallit tis ukkuz: 2000 ar ass-a.....	13
I.4.1-Asegzawal n Muḥend Akli Ḥadaddu.....	13

I.4.2-Amawal n Mokrane Chemim	14
I.4.3-Taseknawalt taynutlayant	14
I.4.3.1-Asegzawal n Haddachi Ahmed	14
I.4.3.2-Asegzawal n kamel buemara.....	14
Tagrayt	15
Ixef wis sin: Tarrayt d tezri	
I-Kra n tbadutin	17
I.1- Taseknawalt	17
I.2- Asegzawal.....	17
I.3- Amawal	17
I.4- Tayesmyert.....	18
I.5.1- Tayesmzzit.....	18
I.5.2-Asbeddi n tyesmezzit.....	18
I.5.2.1-Tabadut n tuddsa umagrad asnawal.....	18
1-Tadfayt	18
2-Asusru.....	19
3-Taggayt n tjerrumt.....	19
4-Tabadut.....	19
5-Imedyaten	19
I.6.1-Tabadut n wammud	19

I.6.2-Azal n wammud di tesnilest.....	19
II-Tarrayt neḍfer.....	19
II.1-Agmar n wammud.....	20
II.2-Asismel	21
II. 3-Asusru	23
II.4-Tabadut	25
II.5-Amedya.....	26
II.6-Amedya yef tarrayt neḍfer	26
II. 6.1-Amgarad s umyag.....	26
II.6.2-Amgarad s yisem	26
Ixef wis kraḍ: asumer n umawal amezyan aynutlayan (taqbaylit-taqbaylit)	
Tisgzaldyizamulen	29
Ibeεεac.....	31
Ifrax	48
Aḥeddad.....	66
Taleyt.....	81
Tameyra	95
Tagrayt.....	111
Tagrayt tamatut.....	113

Tiybula.....115

Timerna

Ammud 119

Amawal.....146